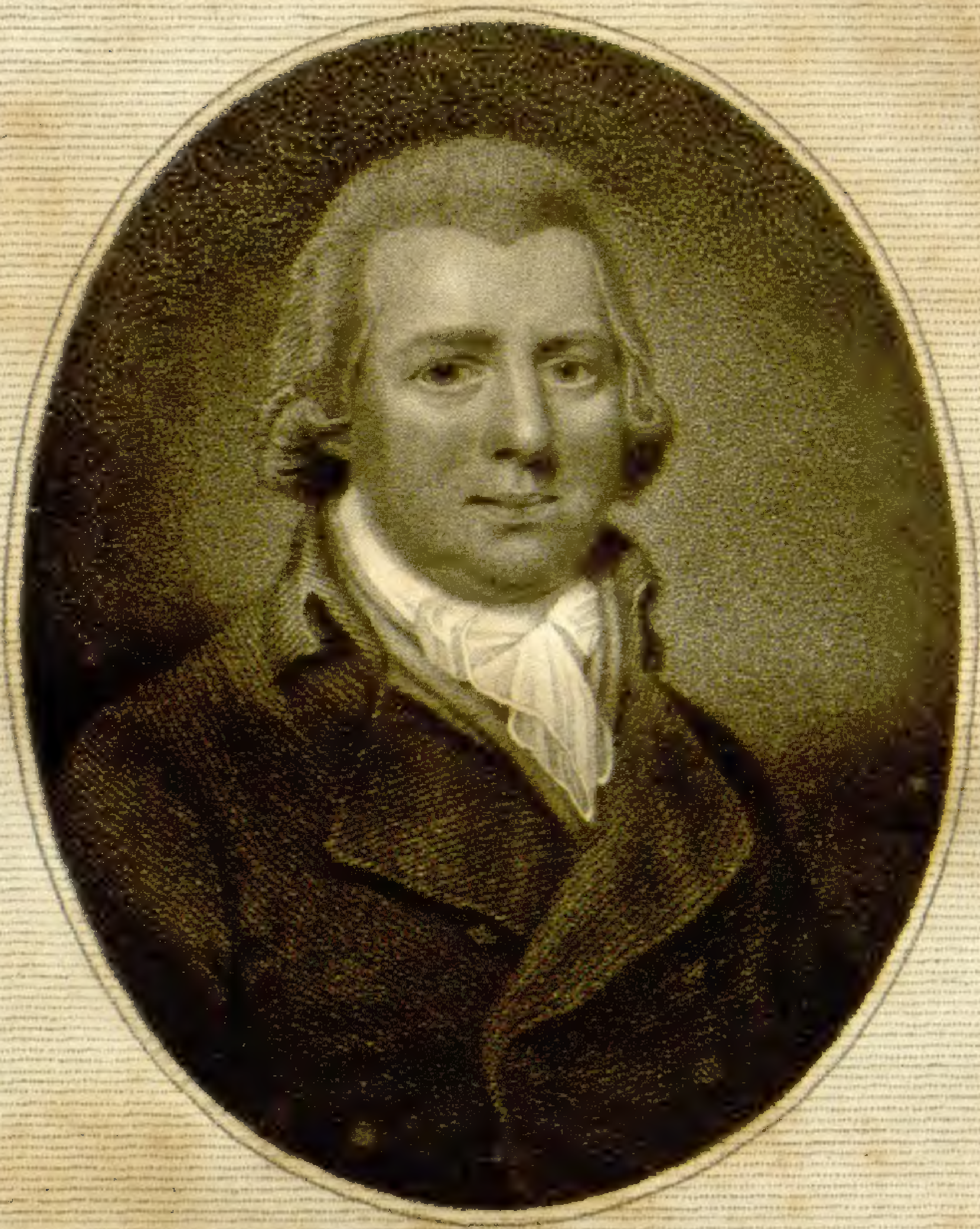

WILLIAM CURTIS

AUTHOR OF THE

FLORA LONDINENSIS

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE &c.

London, Publiſhed Jan.y 1.st 1800, by Thos. Curtis, No. 3. St. Geo: Creſcent.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

RareBook
QK1
.C983
Index
v.1-53

General Indexes

TO

THE PLANTS

CONTAINED IN

THE FIRST FIFTY-THREE VOLUMES

(OR OLD SERIES COMPLETE)

OF THE

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE;

To which are added,

A FEW INTERESTING MEMOIRS OF THE AUTHOR,
MR. W. CURTIS:

By SAMUEL CURTIS, F. L. S.

CONTAINING,

I. AN ALPHABETICAL ENGLISH INDEX, WITH THE LATIN NAMES SUBJOINED, PAGE 1 TO 55.
II. AN ALPHABETICAL LATIN INDEX, WITH THE ENGLISH NAMES SUBJOINED, PAGE 55 TO 145.
III. A SYSTEMATICAL INDEX, WITH THE ENGLISH NAMES SUBJOINED, PAGE 145 TO 214.

LONDON:
Printed by Edward Couchman, 10, Throgmorton Street;
FOR THE PROPRIETOR, SAMUEL CURTIS,
BOTANICAL MAGAZINE WAREHOUSE, PROSPECT ROW, WALWORTH,
AND AT GLAZENWOOD, NEAR COGGESHALL, ESSEX:
Also by Sherwood and Co. Paternoster Row; J. & A. Arch, Cornhill; Treuttel & Wurtz, Soho Square;
Blackwood, Edinburgh; and in Holland, of Mr. Gt. Eldering, Florist, at Haarlem:
And to be had of all Booksellers in Town and Country.

1828.

Missouri Botanical
Garden Library

PREFACE.

Fifty-three Volumes of the BOTANICAL MAGAZINE having appeared, the necessity of new General Indexes is, we believe, universally felt by the Subscribers; none having been published, except that which was given at the end of the Twentieth, and another full and very valuable one, at the end of the Forty-second volume; and which was prepared under the direction of its late excellent Editor, Dr. SIMS. The difficulty of forming that series of Indexes was acknowledged; and it may well be supposed, that the Work having increased to so much greater a length, and the advanced state of the Science having occasioned a prodigious change of names, the difficulty now, of constituting Indexes to the whole Work is proportionably increased; so as to render it scarcely possible to compile such, as shall be simple, for the purposes of reference, and, at the same time, useful, for its synonymy. In the present instance, we have found it necessary to differ from the arrangement of the Indexes to the earlier volumes, just alluded to, and we trust we have thereby rendered them even more intelligible.

From our own experience, we have found, that the enumeration of plants, in the order of the time of publication, is not attended with that degree of utility commensurate with the labor of the work, and the space it would occupy; and we have considered, that the Index of English Names required the number of each plate to be attached to it.

It has been an object with us to render the Indexes strictly applicable to the Work itself, and referable to the names which they bear in it; or to those which may have been given to the plants in the best known and most standard Botanical publications of the day. The arrangement, then, is as follows: we have given,

I. An English Alphabetical Index;
II. A Latin Alphabetical Index; and
III. A Systematic Index, following the order of Sprengel, in the latest edition of Linnæus's Systema Vegetabilium.

The two first will be of essential consequence to those who have had their sets bound up according to the order of publication; the latter will be useful to those, who may wish to bind their sets systematically; or who may wish to see an arranged catalogue of the Genera and Species contained in the Work.

As many years may intervene, before it will be necessary to publish another General Index, we have added blank leaves at the end of this, for the convenience of those who wish to continue a Manuscript Index; and although this Index is complete for the Old Series, consisting of the first Fifty-three Volumes of this Work, several years hence, it may be desirable to amalgamate the Old and New Series under one General Index; we have, therefore, provided for such a contingency, by carrying the numbers on in numerical order beyond the Fifty-third Volume; and those who possess the whole of the Work will number their next Volume Fifty-four, disregarding the distinction of Old or New Series, which has been made principally to mark a new epoch in the arrangement under a new Editor, and to give many an opportunity of commencing the Work conveniently, who may not have the means of purchasing the former Series.

Glazenwood, June, 1828.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

LIFE AND WRITINGS

OF THE LATE

MR. WILLIAM CURTIS.

Several sketches of the life of the late Mr. William Curtis have appeared in different forms before the public eye; but none has been attached to the Botanical Magazine, which was one of his principal Works. It was therefore thought desirable, that a short Memoir should be affixed to it, as affording matter of interest to the Subscribers, many of whom were the personal friends and acquaintance of the late author.

It would be useless and unentertaining to enter largely into the early life of a person who had to struggle with the world in a profession he did not like, not only for his own maintenance, but to provide for sundry little expences his adopted fancy required, and which claimed every moment of his leisure, as well as time also borrowed from his professional duties.

The subject of this Memoir was born at Alton, in Hampshire, in 1746, and educated at a village called Hollybourn, about two miles from that town (not at Burford), and at a suitable age was placed as an apprentice to his grandfather, in the same town, to learn the Arts and Mysteries of the Medical Profession. After going through the routine of studies requisite to his commencing practice on his own account, he left his native town for London, carrying with him his favorite taste for Natural History in every branch,—a taste in unison with Medical research, if the possessor is in sufficient affluence to indulge in so wide a field. Not so our friend, who was doomed to live by his profession; which took up his time, whilst his thoughts were roving after Plants, Birds, Insects, &c. He was a short time an assistant to Mr. George Vaux, of Pudding Lane; and afterwards with Mr. Thomas Talwin, of Gracechurch Street, a gentleman in an extensive practice, whose business he afterwards purchased; and from necessity, rather than choice, kept up a practice, which, in all probability, would have proved more lucrative than his after pursuits did, had it been congenial to his mind; but he was so much occupied in his favourite studies of Nature, that he would have lessened his professional practice had he not taken a partner into it: thus setting himself more at liberty to pursue his inclinations, at the expence of sacrificing half its emoluments.

The partner selected for keeping together their Medical practice (Mr. Wavell) was also of the same turn of mind, although less ardent than Mr. Curtis. They were engaged in the same pursuits at all leisure opportunities; and one of their herbarizing excursions on Clapham Common, brought about an interview betwixt Mr. Wavell and some rich relation of his at Richmond, which shortly ended in marriage with a Miss Smith, a visitor there. From Mr. Wavell's good fortune, and the desire of Mr. Curtis to leave the profession altogether, and follow his adopted fancy, he sold the whole of his practice in Gracechurch Street to Mr. Wavell; and taking a piece of ground, in the Grange Road, Bermondsey, first commenced the cultivation of plants, towards the formation of a regular Botanic Garden. Whether Mr. Curtis continued long with Mr. Wavell afterwards is uncertain; but it is probable, a close intimacy was kept up betwixt them, until they both left the City altogether: Mr. Wavell for Edinborough, where he took out his diploma, afterwards establishing himself as a physician at Barnstaple; and Mr. Curtis for the entire pursuit of the Natural History of his own country. It is certain, that up to the death of Mr. Curtis they kept up a friendly correspondence. [Mr. Wavell disposed of the old established Medical business in Gracechurch Street, to Mr. Cleaveland, who afterwards moved to the corner of Dowgate Hill and Cloak Lane, where he died.]

Thus unfettered, as to his pursuits, Mr. Curtis was left to the bias of his own mind; and had his pecuniary concerns been flourishing, he would have earlier began the development of those plans, which had budded, and were ready to shoot forth; but which were not only retarded, but almost stifled for want of means to bring them forth. At this momentous period of Mr. Curtis's life, when he was anxiously enquiring into every branch of Natural History, being of an excellent temper, and a warm heart, he courted and was courted by almost every one of congenial habits about the metropolis, who had a turn for the same pursuits of life. He collected and studied all the useful works which had been written on the subject; was in constant communication with almost every scientific person throughout the country, and most of the distinguished foreign Naturalists of his time: thus gleaning from all, and not only storing his own memory, which was very retentive, with the most useful knowledge of his subject, but committing, in methodical order, every thing that could be of lasting use to himself and the science to paper. His facility of writing a short-hand freely, rendered this an easy task.

We would at this period, from 1770 to 1780, draw the attention of the scientific student to the materials then in the power of Mr. Curtis to call in to his aid. Scarcely a well approved list of names existed; and the whole mass of information was so unorganized, that in the present times it would not easily be believed. With the exception of the labours of Ray, Hudson, Sir John Hill, and Miller, the knowledge of plants and their uses was but little better understood than in the times of the writers of the old Herbals. From this chaotic mass order was to be brought forth, by strictly examining every plant then known; observing all that had previously been written on it; and by the most scrutinizing observation of its habit, uses, and favourite places of growth, to draw forth the probable conjectures of how far each plant might be made more useful to man under proper culture. Here was the field laid open; and although an undertaking scarcely within the compass of a long life to accomplish, it was arently entered on, and pursued with zeal during the remainder of his life.

His discernment into the hitherto hidden parts of nature was soon appreciated by his friends and acquaintances. His friend Mr. Hudson, the well-known author of the Flora Anglica, gave up his appointment in the Apothecaries' Company, and, in 1772, Mr. Curtis was elected to the vacant office of Demonstrator of Plants and Præfectus Horti of that Company, an office more honourable than lucrative. His ardour in accepting this appointment was for the advancement of the scientific knowledge of plants; and he proposed to give Lectures on this branch of his profession (Medical Botany) before the members and students in medicine, at the hall of the Company, which proposal was accepted by the Committee at that time; but what prevented its being carried into effect does not appear. He continued in this office until 1777, when he resigned it for want of time to attend to the duties of it, and was succeeded by his friend Mr. Thomas Wheeler.

His zeal for the advancement of Botany was too ardent to be restrained by the want of proper artists to enter into his views of the subject; and one of his first productions was a Key to the Linnæan System, which he drew and etched himself [This incident must have given him the credit of being a draftsman and engraver with Dr. Thornton, who wrote a sketch of the life and writings of Mr. Curtis, to accompany the three volumes of Mr. Curtis's Lectures.]; but although his eye was as correct as any one's, in discovering the slightest error in the drawings of others, he never could draw well himself. Mr. Curtis about this time, also, published a valuable little tract on the Classes and Orders of Linnæus, with two plates, coloured, illustrating the subject most clearly. This he dedicated to his friend John Gideon Loton, Esq., and it had a very considerable sale. Several of his smaller works, such as the Fundamenta Entomologiæ; Plates, &c. to illustrate the Materia Medica; a work on Ornithology; a history of the Brown-tailed Moth; and several others, were never pursued to a sufficient extent to deserve particular notice at this time; but in them was laid the foundation of several excellent after publications, on the same subjects; such as Dr. Woodvill's Medical Botany, &c.

Mr. Curtis was unusually correct and critical in every subject on Natural History which came under his notice. But, as notes and descriptions are not complete in describing plants of very near affinity to each other without drawings, Mr. Curtis early felt the want of a correct artist, under his own guidance, to set forth the nicer distinctions; and, for this purpose, he became acquainted with an artist of the name of Kilburn, who lived in the neighbourhood of his garden, in the Grange Road. This artist made many excellent drawings of plants, under the immediate inspection of Mr. Curtis, some of which bear his name on the early numbers of the Flora Londinensis; but the excellence of his drawings attracted the notice of some of the principal calico printers of that day, who enticed him, for better pay, from Mr. Curtis; and he afterwards became eminent in that business, at Beddington Corner, near Croydon, where he died in comparative affluence.

It does not appear in any of Mr. Curtis's papers, at this early period of his researches, that he constantly employed any one artist; but as cases occurred, requiring faithful representations, he sought and became acquainted with those who had good taste in drawing from nature. Mr. Milton, the celebrated engraver (a descendant of the eminent poet), assisted Mr. Curtis at this time; although his after avocations rendered his time of too much importance to be long retained in this inferior branch of his art. But it is most likely, from Mr. Curtis's finances, and the constant occasion he had for a person who could readily delineate on paper the nicer distinctions in plants, that he found it requisite to bring up in his own habits, an artist of his own selection. Mr. Sansom was at first intended to have supplied this place; but his skill was more confined to engraving, than drawing from nature. Several of the early plates of the Flora Londinensis and Botanical Magazine, however, bear his name as draftsman and engraver; and he continued to engrave the whole of the plates of the latter work until he became blind, several years subsequent to the death of Mr. Curtis; after which calamity, his son executed them for the remainder of both his father's and his own life. But the artist of most use to Mr. Curtis was Mr. Sydenham Taste Edwards, who was introduced to him for the purpose of his patronage, by a Mr. Denman; who (if we are not mistaken,) was, at the time, town-clerk of Southampton; and Mr. Denman being of a scientific turn of mind, and happening to be at Abergavenny, noticed young Edwards, whose father was a schoolmaster, and the organist there. Young Edwards, whilst a boy, had copied some of the plates of the Flora Londinensis, which were shewn to Mr. Curtis; who was so pleased with the performance of them, that he sent for him to London, and had him instructed in drawing, &c.; in which he improved very rapidly, and soon became able to draw and etch the plates of the Flora Londinensis and the Botanical Magazine. The drawings of the Magazine were entirely his own for many years, and were executed with a correctness not before known in periodical publications. It was not to plants alone that Mr. Curtis had directed the genius of Edwards ; he attended him on most of his excursions into the country, in search of Natural History ; and whenever any curious bird was shot, any curious insect taken, or any natural object of curiosity presented itself, it was his business to make a correct drawing of it ; to which Mr. Curtis attached a most minute description ; which was often so intermixed with short-hand, for brevity sake, as to be unintelligible to most persons but himself ; more especially as many of his characters were his own. In this manner many years were spent ; and Edwards was the companion, rather than the servant of his patron up to the death of Mr. Curtis ; at which time, materials, on subjects connected with Natural History, had accumulated to a very great extent ; but which were doomed to a state of uselessness by this much to be regretted event. After the death of Mr. Curtis, Edwards continued for years to draw entirely for the Botanical Magazine ; which taking up but a small portion of his time, he was noticed and employed by many persons of distinction, who were either fond of science, or lovers of correct and highly finished drawings of plants or animals. He published a work on dogs, in large quarto, on his own account ; and it would have been more in unison with common gratitude ; and more to his own peace of mind, in his last illness, if he had not been persuaded to begin a work in direct opposition to the Botanical Magazine ; by which he had risen, and which work, after his patron was dead, was the support of his widow, daughter, and grandchildren. Besides, there was no necessity for such a work, as the public were well satisfied with the Magazine, in every respect, without burthening science with another exactly the same except the title; which Mr. Gawler and Mr. Edwards to distinguish it from "Magazine" called "Register," and charged it a higher price. The principal merit of the Botanical Register, and for which it was in the beginning patronized, has many years ceased to exist; and Mr. Edwards left an opposition to the Magazine without the means of continuing its merits. Prior to Mr. Edwards being able to draw for the Flora and Botanical Magazine, Mr. Curtis was in the habit of employing, not only as a colourer, but afterwards as a draftsman and engraver, the late Mr. James Sowerby, whose name appears on many of the plates in each work. This artist, in conjunction with Doctor (now Sir James Edward) Smith, brought out the octavo work called English Botany, in opposition to Mr. Curtis's Flora Londinensis. This unexpected opposition, from supposed friends, cost Mr. Curtis much uneasiness. But the two works, when compared together, for execution and price, will, as Dr. Thornton observes, "leave the first work of Mr. Curtis to shine with undiminished splendour."

Although this may seem a long digression from our object in this memoir, it seemed of sufficient importance to explain the trouble and difficulties Mr. Curtis had to contend with in his early career, to produce those parents of most of our esteemed modern coloured works on the same subjects; and as reasons for the slow progress they made, particularly the Flora Londinensis. The ground was new and unexplored; and the patrons, although ardent, were too few to support a work of its price, although published so low. Had Mr. Curtis increased the price of the work at its commencement, it would most likely have paid him very well, as few short of the same number would have been sold; whereas it was published so near its actual cost, as, with the outlay upon the stock remaining on hand, involved the author in difficulties, which his best friends were sorry to see.

But, although it is difficult to find a friend in need, yet such a one stepped forward at this juncture in Dr. Lettsome, the well-known patron and encourager of all scientific pursuits, who had long been a friend and pupil of Mr. Curtis's; he generously offered to lend him five hundred pounds, with which assistance, the work moved on regularly for a time. But as Mr. Curtis had kept up the work out of the profits of his other concerns, he had rendered himself poor; and on the completion of the sixth fasciculus, making in all seventy-two numbers, he closed the work; partly from its being too great an outlay to conduct; and because his health began to decline. (This work, although since continued at so great an advance in price, has gone on very irregularly, and not been very productive.)

Although Mr. Curtis's proposal for reading Lectures on Botany to Medical Students, at the Hall of the Apothecaries Company, was approved by the Committee, but not carried into effect, he wrote a Course of Lectures, which he read to a numerous body of Medical Students, as well as persons interested in vegetable economy.

The manuscript of these Lectures, with the drawings to illustrate them, Mr. Curtis gave to his daughter; which coming into the possession of Mr. Samuel Curtis (her husband) he published them, in three volumes octavo, to match the Botanical Magazine in size, which sold very well; but, it is feared, the spirit of them, as delivered by the author, was much wanting, as a great deal of his short hand, with which they were frequently interlined, could not be made out. In these Lectures he was well attended, as well as in his herbarizing excursions to a few miles round the environs of London; and, at the same time, establishing his Botanic Garden at Lambeth Marsh, he seems to have been almost the first regular teacher of Botany that we have heard of.

Mr. Curtis now further developed his plan for disseminating Botanical knowledge. Having made himself more completely master of the subject than any other person, he commenced, by issuing the following proposals.

" It must be allowed, that all human knowledge ought to be subservient to the good of society; and in proportion as this is advanced by any science, so ought that science to be held in esteem.

" Providence, in his unerring wisdom, having allotted to mankind different capacities, and implanted in them propensities to particular pursuits, so that what is matter of the greatest satisfaction to one, shall be perfectly insipid to another; it is no wonder that they should differ so widely in the apprehended utility of their respective employments; each, from a principal predominant in the human mind, being willing to think his own of the greatest importance. And so strongly is this idea impressed on the minds of some, as to betray them into narrowness of thinking, inconsistent with that liberality of sentiment, which would excite a wish for the universal increase of science, when connected, even in the remotest degree, with the interests of mankind. Without derogating, then, in the least from the utility of other arts, I shall, in a few words, endeavour to point out the advantages of Botany; a science which this design is particularly intended to promote.

" Among all the studies which engage mankind, few are attended with circumstances equally pleasing in their pursuit; few can boast that infinite variety of objects, which are perpetually engaging our attention, and inviting us to partake of pleasures equally rational and innocent.

" It is a science, which has been cultivated by the wisest of mankind; and particularly, by the most distinguished professors of the Medical art. Here, as philosophers, we may admire and contemplate the wonderful works of an Almighty Being. What an infinite display of wisdom is observable in the different modes of the growth and propagation of plants! What care is taken in perpetuating the succession of each species! How admirably are they adapted to grow in every different soil and situation, so as to leave no part of the globe, not even rocks and stones, uncovered! With what regular order, and in what constant succession do they flower and produce their seeds! In short, a person of an inquisitive or contemplative turn, will find in plants, an endless source of innocent delight. Another world, as it were, opens to his view; he beholds the face of nature through a new medium of vision; and has the superior pleasure of being able to read in that book, which, to the generality of mankind, is a mere blank. The importance of this science, as a branch of Medical knowledge, is happily expressed, by the late ingenious Dr. Gregory, the ornament of his profession, and, I may add, of human nature. In his advice to the young physician, he thus delivers his sentiments on this head. 'The Science of Botany is subservient to the practice of physic as far as it facilitates the knowledge of plants, by reducing them into the most commodious and perfect system; and although it is not necessary to be particularly acquainted with the name and history of every plant, yet every one ought to be so well founded in the principles of Botany, as to be able to find its place in the system, and to describe it scientifically: and we ought to be particularly acquainted with every material circumstance relative to those plants which are used in medicine.'

" It is, however, to be much regretted, that this pursuit is so little attended to by gentlemen of the faculty in this country: hence they are often obliged to depend upon the skill of the ignorant and illiterate, for many of their efficacious officinal plants, frequently at the expence of their own characters, and of all that is valuable to their patients. Although newly discovered chemical remedies and foreign drugs may have justly superseded many of our English plants, yet a great number are still retained in our

Pharmacopæias, and many possess, very poisonous qualities; to be acquainted with these at least, is the duty of every one that takes on himself the important character of guardian of the health of mankind.

"But it is not to physic alone that Botany is subservient; perhaps it is applied with as much advantage to Agriculture, which is still extremely defective. In this enlightened age, when arts and sciences are carried to a pitch unthought of in former times, we might expect a nation celebrated not less for its arts than its arms, would be the first to promote a science, whose improvements are the only solid check to the baneful and enervating effects of luxury and dissipation; and, accordingly, we find many of our nobility, gentlemen of landed property, and public societies, fully aware of its importance, and endeavouring by premiums, and a variety of other means, to improve it. Much, however, still remains to be done; nor is it probable that their endeavours will be crowned with success, till Botany is more cultivated, and plants, particularly the Grasses, better understood.

"How incapable most of our modern writers on agriculture are, of communicating their discoveries for want of botanic information, and how much the progress of this most useful science is thereby retarded, must be obvious to all those who have perused their writings with any degree of attention.

"I am inclined to suppose, that this inattention of the faculty and others to Botany proceeds, in a great measure, from a want of opportunity to acquire it; and that if the means were afforded, there would no longer be cause of complaint or censure.

"To afford the means of obtaining this knowledge is the object of the present institution;—an institution which has been attended with considerable expence, and cost the author much time and attention. Should he have the pleasing satisfaction of seeing it become productive of national utility, that time he shall think usefully employed, and that attention most happily bestowed.

"The more effectually to succeed in promoting the knowledge previously recommended as so essential to the interests of individuals and the community at large, he has selected from the boundless field of vegetable productions, certain classes of plants, universally acknowledged to be either the most useful, or the most necessary to be known; by which means the student's attention is more immediately directed to the objects of his pursuit. These are the Medicinal, Culinary, Poisonous, Agricultural, and British plants; all of which classes are kept in separate and distinct quarters, expressed in the plan of the garden. To these are added two other quarters; the one containing such plants as are calculated to instruct the student in the principles of the Linnæan system, being living examples of most of his classes and orders; the other furnished with hardy, ornamental flowers and shrubs, chiefly exotic, and cultivated in the gardens of the curious.

"As the practical part of Botany, as well as of every other science, is the most useful, so it is presumed, the mode of communicating this knowledge is such as will meet with general approbation: this is effected by having the generic and trivial name of each plant, according to Linnæus, painted in a legible hand, and affixed to it; and that none may lose the advantage of acquiring a knowledge of plants from a non-acquaintance with Latin, the English names also are added, with a view, that Botany, in this familiar dress, might be instructive to those whom the bare mention of a long hard-sounding Latin name might tend to discourage. And the author is ready to flatter himself that many persons, who are naturally fond of plants and flowers, will be ready to encourage an undertaking of this kind; by which, at the same time that they indulge their particular taste, they may insensibly acquire knowledge.

"It has been objected by a few, that a knowledge of plants thus easily acquired, is as easily forgotten; but this must certainly be more the fault of the students than the method; as they may without molestation spend as much time as they please in investigating them, and becoming perfectly acquainted with their characters; and still farther to assist them in their studies, a library of those books most necessary for the students is open to their inspection."

The above proposals being circulated, his Lectures and herbarizing excursions well attended, and his Botanic Garden established, the encouragement Mr. Curtis met with from very distinguished characters of that time was very flattering; and it is still in the recollection of several of his pupils, how pleasant a manner he had in explaining whatever could be useful or interesting to every one, whilst engaged in collecting specimens on these excursions.

Amongst his greatest encouragers and pupils, he had to enumerate the family of the Earl of Bute, Sir Joseph Banks, the Hon. Daines Barrington, Dr. Fothergill, Dr. Lettsome, Dr. Goodenough, (late bishop of Carlisle) Thomas White, Esq., and many of the most celebrated enquirers into Natural History of his day. These, and many others who wished well to the science, or to encourage the teacher, became annual subscribers to the garden; which was not only the support he had to depend on for himself, but the only means he had to establish so expensive a plan as a regular school for studying plants from nature, under a systematic arrangement of them; and to form a collection of books for reference in the garden library, to be consulted at all times by the pupils and subscribers.

At the same time a printed catalogue, with an engraved plan of the garden, arranged into quarters, expressive of the different qualities of the plants they contained, such as, the Medical, the Culinary, the Agricultural, the Poisonous, the British, &c., was given to each subscriber; which catalogue contained very appropriate remarks on each head, to direct, and stimulate the student to improvement. We shall, in this place, transcribe his preface to the quarter containing British Plants; and that, because it shews, in his own words, how slender were the means to accomplish so great an undertaking at that time.

On the fifth, "BRITISH PLANTS," is given the following admirable preface. "To the distinguished abilities, unwearied assiduity, and communicative disposition of Mr. Ray, asitsed by many of his contemporaries, we are indebted for the first British Flora, which could in anywise be considered as complete; such was his 'Synopsis Stirpium Britannicarum,' the third edition of which still remains to be deservedly valued. In this work we have an enumeration, and frequently a description, not only of the more perfect plants, but also of the Musci, Fuci, Fungi, &c., all arranged according to a system of his own. To this system of our great predecessor succeeded that of the celebrated Linnæus, the ornament of Sweden; the excellence of which was such, as to create general admiration, and insure it an almost universal reception: hence it became necessary (if I may be allowed the expression), to Linnæanize Mr. Ray. This arduous task was attempted by Mr. Hudson; and Mr. Ray's Synopsis, to speak metaphorically, transmigrated into Mr. Hudson's Flora Anglica; in which form, though it retained the advantages of a new body, it lost a portion of its original spirit; much useful information being suppressed, and many distinct species made into varieties: it was, however, enriched with many new plants, discovered by Mr. Hudson and his friends.

"In the year 1777, Mr. Lightfoot having accompanied Mr. Pennant into Scotland, for the purpose of making discoveries in Natural History, favoured the public, on his return, with an ample account of the plants discovered in his Northern tour, under the title of 'Flora Scotica;' the value of which was greatly enhanced, by the new lights thrown on the cryptogamous plants in general; and the excellent plates of several rare plants which accompanied it. In the succeeding year appeared the second edition of Mr. Hudson's book, in which the plants of the Flora Scotica, with many additional ones, previously discovered, were inserted. The works of these three different authors, the only practical ones of any note that have been published in this country, form the basis of the present catalogue. Where I have not had an opportunity of observing or cultivating the plants which they enumerate, I have relied implicitly on their accuracy; where I have, as an enquirer after truth, I presume I should have been censurable not to have used the lights, which perhaps a more minute enquiry, or better opportunities of cultivation, had afforded me; hence I have in several instances differed, both from Mr. Ray and Mr. Hudson, and am sorry to have occasion to differ so materially from the latter, in the account he has given of the Grasses, in the second edition of his work. The reasons at large for such differences will be given in the Flora Londinensis (vid. RANUNCULUS *hirsutus,* POLYGONUM *minus,* SEDUM *sexangulare,* &c.): the only notice taken of them here, will be to print in Italics those plants which I apprehend to be species, and which Mr. Hudson considers as varieties. As the garden contains more than two-thirds of the more perfect British plants, it was apprehended, that the addition of the remainder, which either cannot be made to grow, or have not yet been obtained, would render this publication more useful, not only to those who may have opportunities of visiting it, but to those also who have only the garden which nature affords them: they are incorporated with the rest, and distinguished by having no figures prefixed to them. Such as have an asterisk, are considered as doubtful natives."

This catalogue of about six thousand plants, and the practical arrangement of the garden before the eyes of so many curious enquirers on the subject, may be considered the first great step towards the scientific arrangement of a Botanic garden. The foundation being laid in this first attempt (for his garden in the Grange Road was only to cultivate without arrangement), Mr. Curtis, during the remainder of his life, laboured to improve, both by practice and precept; in which he was so far successful, that he lived to see his example followed by many, and a general taste diffused for his own favourite study.

Mr. Curtis not only made his researches into the curious, but the useful; and he never lost sight of the best purpose to which science can be applied—the benefit of mankind. We cannot forbear transcribing his remark on the Agricultural plants, because for its brevity, we cannot better explain his then notions on this important subject: he says, " it is presumed the present catalogue is the first of the kind ever offered to the public; it will be no wonder, therefore, if it should fall short of perfection. Most of the plants contained in it are of British growth. Of the useful ones, many have long been known and cultivated in this country. Several new ones are inserted, as deserving to be more generally known to the husbandman; of these, the Grasses, a much neglected tribe, form no inconsiderable part. At present, out of a hundred and three species, the produce of this country, considered by surrounding nations as most fertile in its herbage, only one is cultivated for pasturage, and that confessedly deficient in many of the requisites of a good grass. Mr. Stillingfleet, in his Miscellaneous Essays, has taken much pains to recommend several others as superior; and about as many more are here added from my own observations. If the agriculturist has been inattentive to the plants of the useful kind, the noxious plants have engaged still less of his attention, though highly deserving of it. Future observations will doubtless make it necessary to add many other plants to those here enumerated; perhaps retrench some of the present list; and throw a much greater light on the whole." What Mr. Curtis at this time only surmised, he found to be correct in practice. He cultivated plots of the most likely to be useful Grasses; and, after careful examination of the result, put forth a most useful pamphlet on the subject of the Grasses, which has improved the state of agriculture in that department more than any other work.

Mr. Curtis's writings were, for his extensive knowledge, few in number, as he seldom gave his thoughts to the public, but for their benefit, and with rather two scrupulous a regard for his own gain, considering his circumstances. Of this description, but with a laudable view to allay the dreadful apprehensions of many persons of impending famine and pestilence, he wrote his treatise on the Brown-tailed Moth; whose destructive ravages in 1783, in the Caterpillar state, were considered as a pestilence and public calamity.

The lovers of horticulture may also thank Mr. Curtis for introducing amongst their Culinary vegetables, the CRAMBE *maritima*, or Sea Kale, now so common in the markets, and on their tables; to bring which into general notice, he published a pamphlet, and, with each pamphlet, sold a box of the seed; and that it might be the more speedily brought into common cultivation, he planted a large plot of it, which he sold or distributed amongst his acquaintance.

Hitherto we have said but little of the Botanical Magazine, the only work which has been of material assistance to Mr. Curtis. In comparison of the productiveness of the two works (the Magazine and the Flora Londinensis), to use his own expression, " One brought him pudding, and the other praise." The idea of such a work was new, and on its being talked of amongst his most intimate acquaintance, he was strongly recommended to carry it into effect; and amongst those who were most earnest for it, we believe Robert Barclay, Esq. (now of Bury Hill, near Dorking) was very sanguine of its success; perhaps, little thinking that, at a future period, he should prove the most valuable contributor of new and rare subjects to it. Accordingly the work was commenced in 1787, in monthly numbers, at one shilling each, containing three plates in each number, with three descriptions; and although afforded at so cheap a rate, and so beautifully executed, such was its sale, that it placed him in easy circumstances, although he had so many unproductive schemes in hand at the same time. During the life of Mr. Curtis, the monthly sale was about two thousand copies of the current number; and from the number of reprints since its commencement, it is supposed of each of the early numbers upwards of five thousand have been issued. Mr. Curtis conducted this work, from its commencement to his death in 1799, regularly every month; and left a large store of materials for its continuation, under the direction of one of his executors, Dr. John Sims; who, from the 172d number, for the more convenient division of the paper to half a sheet, increased it to four plates in each number. But, about this time, the love and knowledge of rare plants began to have an ascendency amongst the middle classes of society, and it was thought advisable to increase the quantity still farther. Accordingly, the number of plates was doubled; and each number has since contained eight plates, with descriptions. Although it had a very extensive sale after this increased quantity, and advanced price, still many of those who spent their shilling per month would not go so far as three shillings and sixpence, so that the sale of the current number was very much reduced; and from the commencement of the Botanical Register, and several works of a similar nature, the quantity per month was reduced to about one thousand copies; and at the present time is considerably below that number.

Last year, 1826, Dr. John Sims, at an advanced age, gave up the editorship of the work, and retired from his practice and London altogether, and has settled at Dorking in Surrey, in quiet retirement. Mr. Samuel Curtis (who married the daughter of Mr. William Curtis, the author of it) has become the sole proprietor, and is conducting it, under the editorship of Dr. Hooker, the Regius Professor of Botany in the University of Glasgow, under whose able and judicious selections, and whose great taste and skill in the drawings, with the addition of minute dissections to completely illustrate every part of the subject described, it is hoped that the work will meet with the extended patronage its merit deserves.

We forbore, in the long article we made on the artists employed by Mr. Curtis, to mention one, as coming more properly in this place; we allude to Mr. William Graves; whose name cannot appear on the work, like the drawer or the engraver, but whose skill is set forth on the face of almost every plate: for, singular to relate, he was the constant, undeviating friend and assistant to Mr. Curtis, from the time he commenced business in 1771, and has continued to colour the whole of his works from their commencement. From such extensive practice, it is supposed he has coloured more plates on Natural History than any living artist in the same time; and even now, at the age of seventy-three, is in full and lively possession of every faculty; and we could even call the attention of those capable of judging of his art to the volume of the present year, as a comparison with any work extant.

To return to the period of the commencement of the Botanical Magazine, we find Mr. Curtis at his garden at Lambeth Marsh; where, although the situation was most unpropitious for many plants which cannot bear the smoke of London, still, he was unwilling to quit a spot on which he had bestowed so much time and labour, until the lease expiring, his landlord exacted terms for a renewal, which were too extravagant to be complied with. To use his own expressions, Mr. Curtis says, "disappointed, but not disheartened, I resolved to attempt its re-establishment elsewhere. I looked over the names of those who had patronized my former attempts, and finding that the majority of my subscribers resided to the westward of the city, I fixed on a spot at Brompton, with the advantage at least of some experience in the cultivation of plants; and here I have witnessed a pleasure I had long wished for, that of seeing plants grow in perfect health and vigour.

"That I have good grounds also to expect that my labours will be crowned with success, the list of those persons who have honoured my garden with their subscriptions the first year of its formation, affords me the most pleasing proof. Indeed, whilst vegetables shall constitute a part of our food, and there is a necessity to distinguish wholesome, from poisonous ones;—whilst medicines for the cure of our diseases shall be drawn from the vegetable kingdom;—whilst agriculture, the grand source of the wealth and strength of all nations, shall be capable of being improved by a closer attention to our native plants—whilst Botany shall be studied as an instructive science, or as an object of rational amusement—or whilst the beauties of nature shall have power to charm; so long a garden, on the plan of the one I am endeavouring to establish, will, I humbly presume, meet with the support of the public." The Botanic Garden at Brompton and its appendages occupied about three and a half acres, and he had about seven acres more adjoining which was used for Sea Kale, and experimental ground for agricultural crops, &c. The various quarters were disposed with plants of similar growths, systematically arranged to the best advantage for the student thus:—

A Plan of the Botanic Garden at Brompton.

Poplars.
Different Shrubs.
Entrance.
Poplars.
Different Shrubs.
No. 1.
Medicinal Quarter.
No. 2.
Agricultural Quarter.
No. 3.
Foreign Grass Quarter.
No. 4.
British Grass Quarter.
Flower Borders.
Broad Gravel Walk.
No. 14.
Foreign Alpine and Rock Plants.
No. 13.
Foreign Hardy Herbaceous Plants.
No. 12.
Foreign Annual Plants.
Flower Borders.
Foreign Trees extend, &c.
Gravel Walk.
No. 15.—Foreign Trees and Shrubs extend all round the Garden.
A Bower.
A Bower.
No. 5.
Quarter containing British Herbaceous Plants of larger Growth.
No. 11.
For cultivating the different Varieties of Bulbous Roots.
No. 10.
Greenhouse entirely dedicated to Heaths.
Shrubbery.
No. 6.
British Wood.
No. 7.
British Plants of small Growth, with Aquatics.
Aviary.
No. 9.
Library.
No. 8.
Greenhouse.
Stove.
Head Gardener's House

The plan being completed, and the plants from his Lambeth Marsh Garden being arranged in it, the constant desire of procuring additional species, and propagating for extensive dissemination those possessed, was one source of active and profitable amusement. His old pupils situated in every part of the kingdom were pleased to keep up a friendly correspondence with him; and the discovery of native plants, which are thinly scattered over the face of the country, or living specimens of rare hardy exotics, often gave them an opportunity of increasing his collection, and gratifying themselves, with a renewal of his former friendship. The works which he then periodically carried on continued also to occupy a portion of his time. Still his active mind was constantly planning improvements on the then deficient parts of the Natural History of this country; and his preparations of drawings and descriptions, whether of plants (especially in cryptogamia), quadrupeds, birds, fishes, or insects, were now become very numerous, but not complete enough, to his mind, to enter into such an arrangement, as his ardent wishes aspired after. He made a journey to Settle, in Yorkshire, to explore the native plants, &c. of the hilly country around that part of the kingdom; from whence he brought some excellent gleanings; and afterwards to Mersea Island, on the Essex coast, during the season for taking wild fowl. Here he had an opportunity of getting excellent specimens of the scarcer water fowls which migrate, and only visit our shores in the most intemperate of seasons; at which place, the incredible number of them would astonish any one not acquainted with the subject. Here, with Edwards at his elbow, was a scene of enjoyment to him; and a great quantity of drawings were made. He also entered minutely into the mode of taking the young oysters (called here the Spat), by dredging for them, which are afterwards laid on mud beds, flooded by the sea at every tide to feed. The apparatus for every part of this operation was minutely drawn and added to the store. Thus years passed on, adding highly finished drawings by Edwards, and his own minute description to each, until, about 1797, when commenced the uncomfortable feelings on his chest, attended, at times, with extreme nervous irritability, from which he was seldom free long together to the time of his death. This uncomfortable sensation made him thoughtful of the state of his property; and having no one in his family who was likely to succeed him in his garden, he cultivated an acquaintance with Mr. William Salisbury, who was at the time the gardener of —— Simmons, Esq., of Paddington; and for the introduction of him to the Botanic Garden (more as a profitable business, than as a learned successor, to support the well-merited fame of its founder) he was associated as the partner of Mr. Curtis, and an agreement was entered into, that on Mr. Curtis's demise, Mr. Salisbury should pay certain annual sums as interest, until he paid six hundred pounds principal money, for the whole establishment as it then stood, with houses, library, &c. This sum was paid by Mr. Salisbury, who continued the garden many years after the death of Mr. Curtis; but removing it to Sloane Street, in hope of more patronage, the spot was neglected, and is now part of a nursery ground, with few vestiges of its former state. Mr. Curtis, in his will, left the money arising from the Botanic Garden and other sources, with the property of the Flora Londinensis and the Botanical Magazine, to his widow and daughter; and the control and management of his works and papers to his friend Dr. John Sims, one of his executors; but it was not thought advisable to add to the Flora Londinensis, on account of the unavoidable heavy expences of it; and it was sold, in 1813, to Mr. George Graves with a few old copper plates of birds which he afterwards published, purporting the work to be part of the late Mr. Curtis's, who had little or no hand in it.

We cannot, perhaps, conclude this memoir of Mr. Curtis better than with the concluding article in the sketch by Dr. Thornton, which is in its main parts, very correct.

" The reader may here expect us to say something on the character of Mr. Curtis. No one ever showed from the earliest period a greater love for Botany, or ardour in its pursuit, than Mr. Curtis. His eye was truly microscopic: for seldom had he recourse to a glass to examine the smaller parts. Nothing escaped his remark, and his discernment was most critical. His descriptions of plants are therefore perfect. Neither too profuse, or contracted, these are models for our imitation. Able to draw himself, and engrave, which appear in him to be self-taught, he could direct the artist to express what he himself felt; and if ever he suffered his mind to be ruffled, it was when the painter had not fulfilled his part exactly to his mind.

" He was patient of bodily labour; and careless of what he partook in his reseaches after plants. Bread and cheese and beer, or eggs, were his usual repast when herborizing; and this chiefly with a view not to lose his time. He rapidly traversed on foot, considering his make, a prodigious extent of country; and he suffered nothing to escape him. It was wonderful the multitude of plants he found growing upon any spot; for when herborizing with a large party, his keen sight always collected twenty times as many different plants as were obtained by the whole company. Although thus superior, no one was more modest or diffident. He never indeed boasted, and but seldom spoke of himself. When correcting an error, he performed the task in the handsomest manner; ever accompanying his remark with some previous compliment to the person. He was studious not to give offence. Truth was his delight; and he imagined all must willingly bow before her shrine. He may be said to be the founder of the only national work on English Botany; for though he did not live, or rather was not encouraged enough, to accomplish what would have justly entitled him to that character; yet he has opened the road of glorious renown to some one, who will hereafter achieve what he has commenced. The fault in not succeeding cannot be imputed to him, but in the times: 'Magnis, tamen excidat ausis.' He was, however, the precursor of the glorious lights of the present day; for he paved the way for the full reception of their labours. He impressed on the public a taste for the Science of Botany, although not then sufficient to maintain all his own works. He promoted, therefore, even his own contemporary rivals. His garden was the only public thing of the sort in England; which evinces his ardent endeavours for the science. All his works were original: the contrivance of them sprang entirely from his own mind. His sacrifice of a lucrative profession may be blamed by some; but he apologized for this, in the bias implanted by Providence, for wise reasons, in different minds; and there is no lack of persons carrying on this honourable art. His attention to the Grasses, his publication on the Sea Kale, with his several works, evince a patriotic spirit ever glowing in his breast. He looked beyond this scene; for in none of these but he likewise recalls us to that power and goodness whence all things proceed. His person was rather short, and thick-built; his dress was uncommonly neat; his face was full and ruddy, and bespoke beneficence: health, at one period, glowed in his cheek. He possessed a politeness, intermixed with some formality; the approaches to him, therefore were easy, but obligated not to be too free; but where he saw a desire of learning, he was the first to follow the student, and point out to him instruction.

"To sum up the total: he was a sincere believer in Christianity; although it is doubted whether he died a Quaker. He was a true and faithful husband; an affectionate and tender father to an only daughter, on whom he bestowed a most liberal education, and implanted the best principles; a kind and generous friend, disinterested in the extreme, although the want of encouragement drove him from the difficult path of true and lasting fame—of that fame, which, if a fault, was his only one. Here let the curtain of our narrative be dropt, and the sympathizing tear be shed on those beautiful lines, which are inscribed on the tomb-stone of Mr. Curtis, who departed this life, July 7, 1799, aged about 53 years:

"While living herbs shall spring profusely wild,
Or gardens cherish all that's blithe and gay,
So long thy works shall please, dear Nature's child,
So long thy mem'ry suffer no decay."

The remains of Mr. Curtis were deposited, at his own request, in Battersea church-yard, opposite the west entrance of the church; a place selected by him, probably from its being a pleasant place, adjoining the Thames, and the neighbourhood of frequent scenes of enjoyment in herborizing excursions with his pupils; for which the weedy fields of Battersea were a peculiarly desirable spot.

The Botanical Magazine was continued, as before stated, by Dr. John Sims up to 1826, and since by Professor Hooker, for the benefit of the daughter and grand children; the daughter having married in 1801, Mr. Samuel Curtis, then a florist at Walworth, and now a very extensive cultivator in most branches of horticulture at Glazenwood, near Coggeshall, in Essex. And it is with extreme regret we have to state, that this amiable lady, who possessed, in a great measure, the mind, disposition, and pursuits of her father, died on July the 2d of this year (1827) leaving six sons and seven daughters to regret their loss. Her complaints were also similar to her father's for a year or two previous to her decease; but the immediate cause of her death was inflammation of the lungs, from a cold, which lasted but a fortnight; during which time she evinced the fruits of a well-grounded hope of a happy eternity; perhaps mainly attributable to the studies she made in Natural History; looking through the works of Nature up to Nature's God.

INDEX,

IN WHICH

THE ENGLISH NAMES OF THE PLANTS

CONTAINED IN

The First Fifty-Three Volumes of the

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE,

(OR OLD SERIES COMPLETE)

ARE ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

Together with their Latin Names.

Vol.	*No.*		
50	2417	ACACIA, awl-leaved	Acacia diffusa
40	1659	—— black-wooded	—— melanoxylon
47	2168	—— flax-leaved	—— linifolia
47	2156	—— linear-leaved	—— liniaris
43	1827	—— long-leaved	—— longifolia
42	1745	—— paradoxical	—— decipiens
40	1653	—— simple-leaved prickly	—— armata
53	2651	—— square-stalked	—— quadrangularis
47	2166	—— thick spiked long-leaved	—— longifolia, β.
42	1750	—— two colour-leaved	—— discolor
47	2108	—— two-spiked	—— lophanta
47	2188	—— unequal-winged	—— nigricans
43	1808	Acanthus, prickly	Acanthus spinosus, β.
50	2374	Achania, lobe-leaved woolly	Achania mollis
49	2305	—— scarlet	—— malvaviscus
21	830	Achyranthes, crimson headed	Achyranthes porrigens
53	2662	Adam's needle, glaucous	Yucca glauca
48	2222	—— Lyon's narrow-leaved	—— stricta
48	2236	—— narrow-leaved	—— angustifolia
31	1260	—— superb	—— gloriosa
41	1700	—— tall-stemmed	—— GLORIOSA B. R *est* aloifolia
23	900	—— thready	—— filamentosa
4	134	Adonis, vernal	Adonis vernalis
14	500	Agapanthus, African	Agapanthus umbellatus
37	1522	Agave, broad-leaved Vera Cruz	Agave lurida

Vol.	*No.*		
29	1157	Agave, spike-flowered	Agave virginica
42	1730	Ageratum, blue-flowered	Ageratum cœlestinum
52	2524	——— Mexican	——— Mexicanum
50	2410	Ageratum, upright	Ageratum strictum
5	173	Aitonia, Cape	Aitonia capensis
36	1481	Albuca, bristly-rooted	Albuca setosa
26	1046	——— dingy-flowered	——— physodes
40	1656	——— grass-green	——— viridiflora
21	804	——— larger	——— major
19	720	——— lesser	——— lutea, β. Lam.
22	871	——— pale-flowered	——— exuviata
33	1329	——— ribband	——— vittata
14	501	Aletris, wave-leaved	Aletris capensis
34	1418	——— white-flowered American	——— farinosa
39	1608	Alkanet, pale-flowered	Anchusa ochroleuca
10	338	Allamanda, willow-leaved	Allamanda cathartica
14	503	Allspice, Carolina	Calycanthus floridus
13	466	——— Japan	——— precox
5	161	Almond, dwarf	Amygdalus, *indica est,* nana
47	2176	——— double	——— pumila
33	1355	Aloe, apple-green-leaved	Aloe virens
38	1585	—— Bourbon	—— purpurea
13	455	—— cushion	—— retusa
32	1314	—— dwarf pale net-veined	—— reticulata
13	457	—— Fan	—— plicatilis
45	1975	—— great hedgehog	—— ferox
50	2369	—— great scymitar-leaved	—— acinacifolia
35	1452	—— hard-leaved	—— marginata
13	1331	—— Keel-leaved	—— carinata
36	1474	—— largest soccotrine	—— sinuata
31	1270	—— mitre	—— mitræformis
33	1362	—— mitre, least	—— mitræformis
32	1306	—— narrow-leaved sword	—— arborescens
51	2517	—— narrow sword-leaved	—— perfoliata
25	979	—— narrow-leaved tongue	—— lingua
15	513	—— partridge-breast	—— variegata
33	1360	—— pearl least	—— margaratifera
21	815	—— pearl-leaved middle-sized	——— *var.*
33	1338	—— pentagonal	—— pentagona
49	2304	—— polished	—— nitida
33	1345	—— rasp-leaved	—— radula
33	1353	—— recurved	—— recurva
31	1278	—— red-spined glaucous	—— rhodacantha
35	1455	—— rough-flowered	—— spiralis, *var.*
33	1354	—— rough-leaved cushion	—— mirabilis
34	1415	—— saw-leaved	—— serrulata
33	1332	—— short-leaved perfoliate	—— depressa
33	1352	—— small-leaved	—— foliolosa
48	2272	—— small spined	—— microcantha
36	1460	—— soap, common	—— perfoliata, *var.*
33	1346	—— common soap largest	—— saponaria, *var.*
14	472	—— soccotrine	—— perfoliata, *var.*
20	757	—— soft-spined	—— humilis
33	1361	—— spider, dark-leaved	—— pumila

Vol.	*No.*		
20	756	Aloe, spider-foot-leaved.......	Aloe arachnoides
20	765	—— spotted	—— maculata
32	1323	—— spotted-leaved..........	—— picta
21	828	—— stemless narrow-leaved ..	—— humilis, β.
33	1337	—— stiff-leaved.............	—— rigida
21	802	—— tender-leaved	—— cymbiformis
32	1322	—— tongue, common	—— lingua
22	838	—— tongue, thick-leaved	—— lingua, *var.*
34	1417	—— transparent-leaved	—— translucens
21	814	—— triangular..............	—— viscosa
22	837	—— warted	—— verucosa
51	2494	Alpinia, Demerary	Alpinia tubulata
44	1903	——— drooping, larger	——— nutans
44	1900	——— drooping, small.......	——— calcarata
50	2421	Alstrœmeria, fair	Alstrœmeria pulchra
39	1613	——— potatoe-rooted........	——— salsilla
49	2353	——— speckled	——— pulchella
4	139	——— spotted-flowered	——— Pelegrina
4	125	——— stripe-flowered	——— Ligtu
4	130	Alyssum, bladder-podded......	Alyssum utriculatum
12	419	——— mountain	——— montanum
4	126	——— purple	——— deltoideum
3	101	——— sweet	——— maritimum
5	159	——— yellow..............	——— saxatile
48	2227	Amaranthus, shewy..........	Amaranthus speciosus
9	305	Amaryllis, Barbadoes.........	Amaryllis equestris
35	1450	——— blush-lily	——— blanda
29	1178	——— changeable-flowered...	——— revoluta
35	1430	——— cinnabar-flowered.....	——— speciosa
29	1171	——— crimson and white	——— ornata
50	2399	——— cyrtanthus-like.......	——— cyrtanthoides
19	726	——— divaricate-petaled.....	——— humilis
19	725	——— glaucous-leaved	——— curvifolia
12	409	——— golden..............	——— aurea
38	1586	——— Griffin's	——— tubispatha
47	2113	——— Griffin's net-veined....	——— reticulata
9	294	——— Guernsey	——— sarniensis
2	47	——— Jacobea	——— formosissima
18	661	——— long-leaved	——— longifolia
18	657	——— netted-veined	——— reticulata
27	1090	——— poppy-coloured.......	——— venusta
23	915	——— revolute.............	——— revoluta
27	1089	——— salmon-colored.......	——— humilis
28	1125	——— streak-flowered.......	——— advena
4	129	——— superb..............	——— vittata
11	369	——— wave-flowered........	——— undulata
9	290	——— yellow..............	——— lutea
44	1873	Amsonia, willow-leaved	Amsonia salicifolia
51	2448	Amethyst, blue..............	Amethystia cerulea
51	2459	Ammobium, wing-stalked	Ammobium alatum
33	1367	Anacampseros, thready	Anacampseros filamentosa
33	1368	——— white-flowered	——— arachnoides
46	2056	Anarrhinum, daisy leaved	Anarrhinum bellidifolium
40	1645	Andersonia, sprengelia-like ...	Andersonia sprengeloides

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2660	Andromeda, box-leaved.......	Andromeda buxifolia
45	1955	——— Catesby's............	——— Catesbæ
38	1566	——— conical-flowered	——— floribunda
50	2357	——— fine notched-leaved....	——— axillaris
32	1286	——— globe-flowered	——— calyculata
18	667	——— oval-leaved	——— pulverulenta
38	1579	——— oval-leaved, Maryland .	——— mariana, *α.*
27	1095	——— shining-leaved........	——— nitida
25	970	——— shining oval-leaved....	——— cassinifolia
23	905	——— tree, or sorrel tree	——— arborea
45	2022	Androsace, buck's horn-leaved .	Androsace coronopifolia
25	981	——— grass-leaved..........	——— lactea
22	868	——— grass-leaved	——— lactea
20	743	——— hairy	——— villosa
45	2021	——— tooth-leaved	——— septentrionalis
45	2007	Anemone, Alpine	Anemone Alpina
22	866	——— mildew rue-leaved.....	——— thalictroides
28	1120	——— narcissus-flowered	——— narcissiflora
46	2079	——— pale-flowered cyclamen-leaved...........	——— palmata
22	841	——— poppy...............	——— coronaria
2	54	——— snow-drop...........	——— sylvestris
4	123	——— star	——— hortensis
47	2167	——— white...............	——— alba
51	2478	Angelonia, violet-flowered....	Angelonia salicariæfolia
29	1151	Anigozanthus, russet-green-flowered	Anigozanthus flavida
13	439	Aniseed tree, red-flowered.....	Illicium floridanum
46	2071	Anisomeles, Malabar.........	Anisomeles Malabarica
26	1040	Anthericum, afternoon-flowered	Anthericum vespertinum
32	1317	——— aloe-leaved	——— aloides
35	1451	——— annual..............	——— annuum
26	1044	——— curled-flowered	——— revolutum
33	1339	——— glaucous leaved.......	——— altissimum
28	1124	——— hairy	——— canaliculatum
21	816	——— onion-leaved	——— frutescens
53	2623	——— pale yellow	——— sulphureum
35	1454	——— round rooted	——— pugioniforme
9	318	——— savoy	——— liliastrum
16	561	Antholiza, flag-leaved	Antholiza ringens
29	1172	——— lesser-scarlet.........	——— æthopica, *β.*
12	418	——— red-flowered..........	——— meriana
13	441	——— scarlet	——— merianella
10	343	——— scarlet-flowered.......	——— cunonia
18	676	Anthyllis, prickly............	Anthyllis erinacea
44	1927	——— silver-leaved, or Jupiter's beard..........	——— barba Jovis
24	949	Aotus, villous..............	Aotus villosa
38	1578	Aphelandra, dense-spiked	Aphelandra cristata
32	1293	Aponogeton, forked-flowered...	Aponogeton distachyon
31	1268	——— narrow-leaved......	——— angustifolium
8	267	Apple-tree, Chinese..........	Pyrus spectabilis
18	692	——— Japan	——— Japonica
27	1085	Aralia, hispid	Aralia hispida

Vol.	No.		
5	172	Archangel, balm-leaved	Lamium orvala
15	544	Arctotis, chamomile	Arctotis anthemoides
33	1343	——— clammy	——— glutinosa
47	2182	——— shewy	——— speciosa
40	1678	Ardisia, acuminated	Ardisia acuminata
45	1950	——— dwarf	——— crenata
40	1677	——— nightshade-like	——— solanacea
50	2364	——— panicled	——— paniculata
48	2204	Arethusa, bulbous	Arethusa bulbosa
7	243	Argemone, Mexican	Argemone Mexicana
49	2342	——— white-flowered	——— albiflora
30	1231	Aristea, flat-stemmed	Aristea pusilla
13	458	——— grass-leaved	——— cyanea
31	1277	——— mourning-flowered	——— melaleuca
17	605	——— tallest	——— major
30	1196	Arnica, daisy-leaved	Arnica bellidiastrum
42	1749	——— mountain, or leopard's bane	——— montana
35	1445	Arrowgrass, bulbous-rooted	Triglochin bulbosum
39	1632	Arrowhead, brittle-stalked	Sagittaria bulbosa
39	1631	——— Chinese	——— sagittifolia
43	1792	——— lance-leaved	——— lancifolia
49	2307	Arrowroot, Indian	Maranta arundinacea
49	2350	Arthropodium, broad-leaved	Arthropodium cirratum
35	1421	——— panicled	——— paniculatum
49	2324	Arum, auriculate three-lobed	Arum trilobatum
46	2072	——— bulb-bearing	——— bulbiferum
51	2508	——— bulb-bearing	——— bulbiferum, *var.*
50	2432	——— Italian	——— Italicum
49	2282	——— scorzonera-leaved	——— tenuifolium
48	2220	——— spiral-flowered	——— spirale
10	339	——— three-lobed	——— trilobatum
21	820	——— two-coloured	——— bicolor
24	950	——— zebra-flowered	——— triphyllum
21	788	Asclepias, thick-leaved	Asclepias carnosa
48	2233	Aspalathus, ciliated	Aspalathus ciliaris
32	1289	——— fleshy-leaved	——— carnosa
48	2225	——— goosefoot	——— chenopoda
21	829	——— hairy	——— araneosa
49	2329	——— oval-spiked	——— callosa
10	344	——— small-leaved	——— pedunculata
21	799	Asphodel, branched	Asphodelus ramosus
25	984	——— onion-leaved	——— fistulosus
53	2626	——— slender-leaved	——— tenuios
20	773	——— yellow	——— luteus
51	2499	Aspidistra, dingy-flowered	Aspidistra lurida
6	199	Aster, alpine	Aster alpinus
1	33	——— bristly-leaved	——— tenellus
50	2380	Astragalus, broad-stipuled	Astragalus stipilatus
49	2335	——— short-fruited	——— brachycarpus
33	1350	——— umbellated	——— sinicus
51	2503	Astrapœa, Wallich's	Astrapœa Wallichii
35	1439	Astroloma, juniper-leaved	Astroloma
49	2276	Athanasia, annual	Athanasia

Vol.	*No.*		
15	530	Atragene, Austrian	Atragene Austriaca
23	887	——— American	——— Americana
19	716	——— Cape	——— Capensis
45	1951	——— Siberian	——— Siberica
30	1197	Aucuba, Japan	Aucuba Japonica
44	1922	Auricula, comely	Primula decora
36	1480	Azalea, Indian	Azalea Indica, α.
53	2667	——— Indian, cluster-flowered	——— Indica, γ.
51	2509	——— Indian, double rose	——— Indica, β.
47	2143	——— flame-coloured	——— calendulacea, α.
49	2308	——— hybrid, rhododendron-like	——— hybrida.
41	1721	——— orange-coloured	——— calendulacea, β.
5	180	——— scarlet	——— nudiflora
50	2383	——— white-flowered, Pontic	——— pontica, *var.*
13	433	——— yellow	——— pontica
16	583	Babiana, crimson	Babiana villosa
17	637	——— dark-blue-flowered upright	——— stricta, α.
26	1019	——— elder-flower scented	——— sambucina
17	626	——— hyacinth scented	——— disticha
18	680	——— long-tubed	——— tubiflora, β.
22	847	——— long-tubed	——— tubiflora, α.
26	1053	——— pale-flowered	——— sulphurea
26	1052	——— purple-flowered	——— stricta, γ.
17	638	——— stiff-leaved	——— spathacea
16	576	——— sweet-scented	——— plicata
17	621	——— upright	——— stricta, β.
47	2127	Bæckea, twiggy	Bæckea virgata
46	2052	Bæobotrys, Indian	Bæobotrys Indica
6	208	Balm, great-flowered	Melissa grandiflora
31	1256	Balsam, glandular-leaved	Impatiens coccinea
38	1559	Banana, scarlet	Musa coccinia
50	2406	Banksia, broad-leaved	Banksia latifolia
45	1947	——— green-flowered, various-leaved	——— marginata, β.
19	738	——— heath-leaved	——— ericæfolia
53	2671	——— rival	——— æmula
21	809	Barbadoes-cherry, twining	Malpighia volubilis
21	813	——— smooth-leaved	——— glabra
51	2462	——— wedge-leaved	——— lucida
52	2549	Barberry, chitrian	Berberis aristata
50	2396	——— fasciculated	——— fasciculata
39	1615	Barleria, crested	Barleria cristata
36	1487	Bartonia, ten-petaled	Bartonia decapetala
51	2452	Basil, hoary	Ocymum canum
35	1446	——— skull-cap-like	——— scutellarioides
47	2112	Bastard indigo, dwarf	Amorpha nana
44	1860	Bastard vervain, Jamaica	Stachytarpheta Jamaicensis
43	1848	——— nettle-leaved	——— urticifolia
19	715	Bauera, madder-leaved	Bauera rubioides
51	2497	Bay, cluster-flowered	Laurus aggregata
36	1471	——— flexuose	——— geniculata
36	1470	——— twiggy	——— diospyrus

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1066	Bead-tree, common	Melia azedarach
47	2184	Bean, caper, sessile-leaved.....	Zygophyllum sessilifolium, *α.*
11	372	——— unpleasant	——— insuave
23	903	Bean of India, sacred.........	Nelumbium speciosa
42	1733	Beaufortia, splendid	Beaufortia decussata
43	1791	Bee-Larkspur	Delphinium urceolatum
36	1473	Begonia, two-coloured	Begonia Evansiana
24	957	Bell-flower, alpine	Campanula alpina
51	2492	——— Austrian.............	——— pulla
31	1258	——— bearded	——— barbata
13	444	——— Canary	——— Canariensis
4	117	——— Carpathian...........	——— Carpatica
21	811	——— clustered	——— capitata
53	2632	——— funnel-shaped	——— infundibuliformis
52	2553	——— giant	——— latiflora
7	252	——— great-flowered........	——— grandiflora
45	2019	——— grey-leaved	——— sarmatica
23	912	——— large-leaved..........	——— macrophylla
32	1290	——— long-spiked	——— thyrsoidea
45	1973	——— milk-white	——— lactiflora
12	397	——— peach-leaved	——— persicifolia
52	2581	——— pollinis..............	——— lorei
31	1257	——— rough-leaved	——— peregrina
24	927	——— sage-leaved	——— collina
53	2649	——— shewy..............	——— speciosa
18	659	——— Siberian.............	——— Sibirica
18	691	——— slender..............	——— gracilis
12	404	——— soft................	——— mollis
41	1723	——— spotted..............	——— punctata
53	2653	——— Taurian	——— ruthenica
43	1844	Berckheya, large-flowered.....	Berckheya grandiflora
46	2094	——— one-flowered	——— uniflora
28	1146	Besleria, stripe-flowered	Besleria pulchella
19	700	Betony, great-flowered	Betonica grandiflora
47	2125	——— rose-coloured	——— incana
37	1507	Billardiera, blue-berried.......	Billardiera longiflora
32	1313	——— changeable...........	——— mutabilis
21	801	——— climbing, or apple-berry	——— scandens
24	943	Bindweed, bryony-leaved......	Convolvulus bryoniœfolius
30	1228	——— Canary	——— Canariensis
53	2609	——— Daurian.............	——— Dahuriens
19	699	——— Egyptian............	——— cairicus
44	1939	——— fiddle-leaved	——— panduratus
19	732	——— great American	——— sepium
47	2151	——— Jacquin's East Indian..	——— pertanthus
27	1067	——— maiden blush.........	——— erubescens
4	113	——— purple	——— purpureus
13	459	——— silvery-leaved	——— cneorum
41	1682	——— stripe-flowered	——— purpureus, *var.*
25	1005	——— tall spotted-flowered...	——— purpureus, *var.*
39	1603	——— tenassee.............	——— panduratus, *var.*
46	2093	——— turbith	——— turpithum
48	2205	——— two-coloured	——— involucratus

Vol.	*No.*		
10	336	Bird's-foot, trefoil, hairy	Lotus hirsutus
30	1233	——— trefoil, sweet-scented	——— odoratus
15	534	Birthwort, broad-leaved	Aristolochia sipho
33	1369	——— downy-leaved	——— tormentosa
28	1116	——— evergreen	——— sempervirens
28	1115	——— glaucous-leaved	——— glauca
52	2545	——— Marcgraves	——— labiosa
48	2261	Bittervetch, black	Orobus niger
49	2345	——— hairy	——— hirsutus
18	675	——— parti-coloured	——— varius
46	2098	——— upright	——— lathyroides
35	1456	Bixa, heart-leaved, or arnotta	Bixa orellana
53	2622	Bladdersenna, Nepal	Colutea Nepalensis
6	181	——— scarlet	——— frutescens
21	792	——— small-leaved	——— galegifolia
13	451	Blakea, three-ribbed	Blakea trinervia
45	2003	Blandfordia, showy	Blandfordia nobilis
44	1924	Bletia, Lady Tankerville's	Bletia Tankervilla
8	276	Blite, strawberry	Blitum virgatum
24	961	Bloodflower, many-flowered	Hæmanthus multiflorus
39	1618	——— round-leaved	——— orbicularis
27	1075	——— salmon-coloured	——— coccineus
45	1995	——— Sierra Leone	——— multiflorus, *var.*
41	1705	——— tiger spotted	——— tigrinus
32	1315	——— wave-leaved	——— puniceus
3	77	Blue-bottle, greater	Centaurea montana
44	1905	Bocconia, heart-leaved	Bocconia cordata
52	2554	Boltonia, starwort-flowered	Boltonia asteroides
50	2381	——— woad-leaved	——— glastifolia
43	1798	Borage, bell-flowered	Borage laxifolia
47	2128	Borbonia, butcher's, broom-leaved	Borbonia ruscifolia
8	274	——— heart-leaved	——— crenata
42	1763	Boronia, hawthorn-scented	Boronia pinnata
30	1235	Bossiæa, flat-stemmed	Bossiæa scolopendria
28	1144	——— narrow-leaved	——— lanceolate
51	2491	——— narrow-leaved	——— linophylla
36	1493	——— procumbent	——— prostrata
43	1854	Bouvardia, three-leaved	Bouvardia triphylla
29	1179	Bowstring hemp, African	Sanseviera guineensis
11	361	Boxthorn, Japanese	Lycium Japonicum
45	2008	Brachysema, broad-leaved	Brachysema latifolia
49	2343	Brachystelma, tuberous rooted	Brachystelma tuberosa
43	1783	Bramble, double rose-leaved	Rubus rosæfolius, β.
4	132	——— dwarf	——— arcticus
41	1691	Brassia, spotted-flowered	Brassia maculata
50	2382	Brodiea, Ixia-like	Brodiea Ixioides
42	1732	Bromelia, pyramidal-flowered	Bromelia pyramidalis
53	2686	——— white-barred	——— zebrina
13	442	Broom, flax-leaved	Genista linifolia
48	2265	——— long-twigged	Spartium virgatum
3	85	——— Spanish	——— junceum
48	2260	——— starry	——— radiatum
53	2674	——— three-seeded	——— ætnense

Vol.	*No.*		
18	683	Broom, white, single-seeded	Spartium monospermum
28	1136	Browallia, spreading	Browallia demissa
1	34	——— tall	——— elata
11	393	Brunsfelsia, American	Brunsfelsia Americana
52	2578	Brunswick lily, Josephine's	Brunsvigia Josephinæ
39	1619	——— scarlet, or chandelier-flower	——— multiflora
35	1443	——— sweet-scented	——— falcata
33	1347	Bryony, Cape, or elephant's foot (female)	Bryonia tamus elephantopes
43	1820	——— five-fingered	——— quinqueloba
34	1409	Bryophyllum, pendulous-flowered	Bryophyllum calcynum
51	2489	Bubon, lovage-leaved	Bubon galbanum
7	217	Buchnera, clammy	Buchnera viscosa
44	1909	Buckbean, Cape, oval-leaved	Menyanthes ovata
18	658	——— Indian	——— Indica
32	1328	——— running	——— sarmentosa
26	1029	——— tall	——— exallata
51	2444	Buckler mustard, hispid	Biscutella hispida
39	1625	Buckwheat-Tree	Mylocarum ligustrinum
5	174	Buddlea, round-headed	Buddlea globosa
49	2349	Bugloss, Barrelier's	Anchusa Barrelieri
43	1822	——— Cape	——— Capensis
48	2197	——— Italian	——— Italica
44	1897	——— purple-flowered, narrow-leaved	——— angustifolia
47	2119	——— wave-leaved	——— undulata
46	2069	Bugwort, heart-leaved	Cimicifuga cordifolia
39	1630	——— palmate-leaved	——— palmata
5	153	Bulbocodium, vernal	Bulbocodium vernum
49	2339	Burchellia, Cape	Burchellia bubalina
49	2341	Burnet, smooth, shrubby	Poterium caudatum
42	1767	Bursaria, thorny	Bursaria spinosa
46	2049	Butcher's broom, broad-leaved	Ruscus hypophyllus
44	1898	——— climbing	——— androgynus
38	1558	Buttonweed, cross-wort	Spermacoce strigosa
16	564	Cacalia, scarlet-flowered	Cacalia coccinea
52	2562	Cactus, ringent-flowered	Cactus truncatus
53	2643	Caladium, large-leaved	Caladium grandifolium
52	2606	——— poison, or dumb-cane	——— seguinum
52	2543	——— two-coloured	——— bicolor
53	2615	Calanthe, hellebore-leaved	Calanthe veratrifolia
27	1101	Calathian Violet, spotted-flowered	Gentiana pneumonanthe
42	1734	Calea, yellow-flowered, or halberd weed	Calea lobata
49	2279	Calla, aromatic	Calla aromatica
21	832	—— Ethiopian	—— Æthiopica
43	1831	—— marsh	—— palustris
47	2107	Calicarpa, Malabar, hoary	Callicarpa cana
43	1811	Callicoma, saw-leaved	Callicoma serratifolia
44	1925	Callistachys, oval-leaved	Callistachys ovata
46	2100	Calostemma, purple	Calostemma purpureum

Vol.	*No.*		
46	2101	Calostemma, yellow	Calostemma lutea
37	1506	Calathamnus, four-cleft	Calathamnus quadrifida
40	1654	Camellia, anemone-flowered	Camellia Japonica, *var.* anemoniflora
46	2047	——— axillary-flowered	——— axillaris
52	2571	——— Chandler's new	——— Japonica
2	42	——— Japan rose	——— Japonica
46	2080	——— sasanqua	——— sasanqua
40	1670	——— red myrtle-leaved	——— Japonica, *var.* myrtifolia
52	2577	——— Waratah, Knight's	——— Japonica
40	1646	Cameraria, doubtful	Cameraria dubia
16	551	Campanula, azure	Campanula azurea
20	782	——— Cape	——— Capensis
15	512	——— dwarf	——— pumila
53	2658	Camphor tree	Laurus camphora
1	24	Campion, or rose cockle	Agrostemma coronaria
23	908	——— fringe-flowered	Silene fimbriata
28	1107	——— four-leaved	Cucubalus stellatus
26	1030	Candytuft, ciliate-leaved	Iberis ciliata
4	124	——— Gibraltar	——— Gibraltarica
3	106	——— purple	——— umbellata
40	1642	——— smooth-leaved	——— saxatilis
49	2317	Canna, Nepal or Queenstee	Canna speciosa
45	1968	——— nodding-flowered	——— iridiflora
49	2316	——— tall	——— gigantea
49	2323	——— peduncled	——— pedunculata
9	291	Caper shrub	Capparis spinosa
38	1556	Capraria, wave-leaved	Capraria undulata
43	1835	Capsicum, dark-fruited	Capsicum bicolor
34	1391	Carex, Frazer's	Carex Fraseri
39	1622	Carnation, wheat-ear	Dianthus caryophyllus
34	1412	Carolinea lesser	Carolinea minor
49	2293	Carthamus, blue-flowered	Carthamus cæruleus
47	2142	——— woolly, or yellow distaff thistle	——— lanatus
40	1636	Cassia, or bastard cinnamon	Laurus cassia
53	2638	——— contrary-flowered	Cassia aversiflora
17	633	——— corymbose	——— corymbosa
3	107	——— dwarf	——— chamæcrista
53	2676	——— New Holland	——— Australis
43	1829	——— privet-leaved	——— ligustrina
21	810	——— two-flowered	——— biflora
48	2209	Castor oil plant, or palma christi	Ricinus communis
27	1094	Catalpa, common	Catalpa syringifolia
9	293	Catananche, blue	Catananche cærulea
52	2559	Catasetum, Trinidad	Catasetum tridentatum
21	807	Catchfly, Armenian	Silene chloræfolia
11	382	——— dark	——— ornata
48	2255	——— jagged-flowered	——— lacera
18	677	——— Morocco	——— vespertina
45	1997	——— narrow-leaved procumbent	——— supina
4	114	——— pendulous	——— pendula
41	1724	——— splendid	——— regia

Vol.	*No.*		
18	689	Catchfly, stone	Silene saxatilis
4	131	Catesbæa, thorny	Catesbæa spinosa
23	923	Catmint, long-tubed	Nepeta longiflora
24	964	Celsia, great-flowered	Celsia cretica
6	210	——— linear-leaved	——— linearis
12	417	——— nettle-leaved	——— urticæfolia
45	1962	——— scallop-leaved	——— arcturus
29	1175	Centaury, Caucasian	Centaurea Caucasica
14	494	——— cretan	——— ragusina
12	421	——— golden	——— aurea
52	2551	——— prickly-headed globe	——— sphærocephala
51	2493	——— prickly-branched	——— spinosa
42	1752	——— Swiss	——— Rhapontica
2	62	——— woad-leaved	——— glastifolia
31	1248	——— yellow large-headed	——— macrocephala
49	2309	Cerbera, linear-leaved	Cerbera thevetia
19	737	——— oval-leaved	——— ahouai
43	1845	——— spear-leaved	——— manghas
1	17	Cereus, creeping	Cereus flagelliformis
44	1884	——— triangular, creeping, or strawberry pear	Cactus triangularis
42	1729	Cestrum, honey-suckle	Cestrum fastigiatum
42	1770	——— willow-leaved	——— parqui
48	2257	Chaptalia, woolly-leaved	Chaptalia tormentosa
11	364	Chaste tree, five-leaved	Vitex chinensis
47	2187	——— three-leaved	——— trifolia
44	1864	Chelone, Lyons	Chelone major
53	2675	Cherry, cornelian	Cornus mascula
49	2274	Chiches, or chich pea	Cicer arietinum
43	1789	Chickweed, glaucous	Cerastium amplexicaule
7	233	Chironia, berry-bearing	Chironia baccifera
19	707	——— cross-leaved	——— decussata
15	511	——— flax-leaved	——— linoides
21	818	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustifolia
2	37	——— shrubby	——— frutescens
28	1141	Chives, larger	Allium niveum
48	2190	Chloranthus, one-spiked	Chloranthus monostachys
27	1071	Chlorophytum, greenish-flowered	Chlorophytum inoratum
26	1032	Chorizema, dwarf	Chorizema nanum
44	1893	Christ's thorn	Zizyphus Paliurus
52	2535	——— Nepal	Paliurus virgatus
46	2042	Chrysanthemum, changeable, white Indian	Chrysanthemum Indicum
52	2556	——— expanded, light purple	——— indicum
10	327	——— Indian	——— indicum
27	1080	——— red-flowered	——— coccineum
15	508	——— three-coloured	——— tricolor
7	249	Cineraria, blue-flowered	Cineraria amelloides
37	1536	——— butter bur-leaved	——— petasitis
53	2647	——— hoary	——— discolor
48	2262	——— orange-coloured	——— aurantiaca
43	1786	——— purple-flowered	——— aurita
12	406	——— purple-leaved	——— cruenta

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1869	Cineraria, Siberian	Cineraria Siberica
45	1990	——— small-flowered	——— purviflora
2	53	——— woolly	——— lanata
46	2028	Cinnamon tree	Laurus cinnamonum
51	2443	Cissus, Brazil, five-leaved	Cissus quinquefolia
17	627	——— Algarve	——— algarvensis
8	264	——— beautiful	——— formosus
43	1782	——— cluster-leaved	——— lævipes
4	112	——— gum	——— ladaniferus
2	43	——— hoary, or rose	——— incanus
50	2371	——— rosemary leaved	——— Barrelieri
43	1803	——— rough dwarf	——— sambucifolius
32	1309	Claytonia, chick weed	Claytonia alsinoides
33	1336	——— perfoliate	——— perfoliata
48	2243	——— Siberian	——— Sibirica
24	941	——— Virginian	——— Virginica
2	65	Clematis, or virgin's bower, entire-leaved	Clematis integrifolia
53	2656	Cleome, chandelier	Cleome candelabrum
40	1681	——— five-leaved	——— pentaphylla
40	1640	——— prickly	——— spinosa
43	1857	——— villous	——— pubescens
52	2536	Clerodendron, broad-leaved	Clerodendrum macrophyllum
43	1805	——— clammy	——— viscosum
37	1518	——— downy, orCumberland tree	——— tomentosum
43	1834	——— fragrant	——— fragrans
26	1057	Clethra tree	Clethra arborea
47	2111	Clitoria, hooded-flowered	Clitoria heterophylla
37	1542	——— wing-leaved	——— ternatea
29	1168	Clover, grey	Trifolium canescens
45	1945	Cluytia, broad-leaved	Cluytia pulchella
32	1321	——— narrow-leaved	——— alaternoides
49	2287	Cnicus, Barbary, or twin thorn thistle	Cnicus afer
33	1366	——— feathery-headed	——— spinosissimus
22	851	Cobæa, climbing	Cobæa scandens
1	24	Cockle rose	Agrostemma Coronaria
9	295	——— smooth-leaved	——— cæli rosa
32	1303	Coffee tree	Coffea Arabica
28	1122	Colchicum, broad-leaved	Colchicum byzantinum
30	1213	Collinsonia, anise-scented	Collinsonia anisata
3	84	Coltsfoot, alpine	Tussilago alpina
34	1388	——— sweet-scented	——— fragrans
7	246	Columbine, Canadian	Aquilegia Canadensis
30	1221	——— two-coloured	——— hybrida
39	1614	Columnea, climbing	Columnea rotundifolia
3	81	Colutea, tree	Colutea arborescens
46	2102	Combretum, Madagascar	Combretum purpureum
44	1912	Comfrey, eastern	Symphytum orientale
24	929	——— prickly	——— asperrimum
43	1787	——— taurian	——— tauricum
41	1695	Commelina, tuberous	Commelina cœlestis
53	2644	——— two-petaled	——— deficiens

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1431	Commelina, yellow, Cape	Commelina Africana
51	2496	Conanthera, violet-flowered	Conanthera bifolia
43	1813	Commersonia, broad-leaved	Commersonia platyphylla
6	188	Convolvulus, azure	Convolvulus nil
9	289	——— narrow-leaved	——— linearis
10	359	——— silky-leaved	——— althæoides
1	27	——— small, or bind-weed	——— tricolor
47	2161	Coral tree, cockscomb	Erythrina crista galli
22	877	——— herbaceous	——— herbacea
32	1296	Corchorus, Japan, double	Corchorus Japonicus
21	794	Cordia, rough-leaved	Cordia sebestena
51	2512	Coreopsis, arkansa	Coreopsis tinctoria
46	2059	——— fennel-leaved	——— ferulæfolia
51	2451	——— spear-leaved	——— lanceolata
5	156	——— whirled	——— verticillata
51	2470	Coriaria, New Zealand	Coriaria sarmentosa
47	2131	Coris, Montpellier	Coris monspeliensis
22	880	Cornel, Canadian	Cornus Canadensis
15	526	——— great flowered	——— florida
53	2675	Cornelian Cherry	——— mascula
53	2611	Cornutia, dotted-flowered	Cornutia-punctata
3	86	Cornflag, common	Gladiolus communis
11	383	——— copper coloured	——— securigera
16	569	——— dwarf	——— Watsonius
17	625	——— fairest	——— blandus, α.
16	591	——— flesh-coloured	——— carneus
38	1575	——— flesh-coloured, common	——— communis
16	574	——— hairy, *var.*	——— hirsutus, δ.
17	610	——— large-flowered	——— grandiflora
26	1042	——— large-flowered, *var.*	——— versicolor, α.
25	992	——— leafless, shaggy, flowering	——— hirsutus, α.
17	632	——— Miller's	——— Milleri
17	602	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustus
40	1665	——— painted	——— trimaculatus
18	645	——— pale purple	——— blandus, γ.
14	487	——— pencilled	——— lineatus
18	688	——— perfumed	——— orchidiflorus
19	719	——— round-seeded	——— segetum
16	562	——— slender	——— gracilis
16	556	——— small changeable	——— versicolor
18	648	——— snow white	——— blandus, β.
38	1564	——— spade	——— hastatus
16	567	——— square-leaved, *var.*	——— abbreviatus
8	272	——— square-leaved, *var.*	——— tristis
16	582	——— tall	——— cuspidatus
16	592	——— thick-leaved	——— galeatus
36	1483	——— trichonema-leaved	——— trichonemifolius
22	874	——— Turkish	——— communis
21	823	——— two-flowered, shaggy	——— hirsutus
19	727	——— variegated, shaggy	——— hirsutus, β.
16	578	——— violet-scented	——— alatus
13	450	——— Watson's	——— Watsonius, α.
18	647	——— wave-flowered	——— undulatus

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1098	Corn-flag, yellow-flowered, square-leaved	Gladiolus tristis, *β*.
52	2585	——— weak	——— debilis
53	2608	——— winged, *var.*	——— alatus, *β*.
16	586	——— wing-flowered	——— galeatus
23	907	Coronilla, crown-flowered	Coronilla montana
53	2646	——— Iberian	——— Iberica
47	2179	——— Jacquin's least	——— minima
8	258	——— purple	——— varia
6	185	——— rue-leaved	——— valentina
1	13	——— sea green, or day smelling	——— glauca
44	1901	Corræa, green-flowered	Corræa virens
42	1746	——— red-flowered	——— speciosa
37	1535	Cosmea, fine-leaved	Cosmea bipinnata
41	1689	——— yellow-flowered	——— lutea
51	2518	Cotyledon, cross-leaved	Cotyledon decussata
45	2009	Crab tree, sweet-scented	Pyrus coronaria
52	2586	Cranberry, American	Vaccinium macrocarpon
6	203	Cranesbill, angle-stalked	Geranium angulatum
5	148	——— birch-leaved	——— betulinum
4	143	——— clammy	——— glutinosum
45	1986	——— cowparsley-leaved	——— lobatum
15	547	——— five-fingered	——— præmorsum
8	261	——— flesh-coloured	——— incarnatum
41	1718	——— fleshy fringe-leaved	——— ciliatum
20	761	——— fleshy-leaved	——— incrassatum
5	165	——— heart-leaved	——— cordifolium
9	315	——— horn-leaved	——— ceratophyllum
14	493	——— kidney-leaved	——— reniforme
50	2420	——— long-rooted	——— macrorhizon
15	524	——— nonesuch	——— pulchellum
15	518	——— pennyroyal	——— tomentosum
16	579	——— pinnated	——— pinnatum
11	377	——— Roman	——— Romanum
14	504	——— silver-leaved	——— argenteum
3	103	——— sorrel	——— acetosum
12	413	——— ternate	——— ternatum
14	477	——— thick-stalked	——— crassicaule
7	240	——— three-coloured	——— tricolor
6	201	——— two-coloured	——— bicolor
50	2377	——— Wallich's	——— Wallichianum
44	1877	——— yellow fumitory-flowered	——— rapaceum
42	1765	Crassula, centaury-flowered	Crassula centauroides
50	2356	——— changeable	——— versicolor
47	2178	——— jasmine-flowered	——— jasminea
14	495	——— scarlet-flowered	——— coccinea
44	1940	——— sharp-leaved	——— cultrata
46	2035	——— sickle-leaved	——— falcata
11	384	——— tree	——— cotyledon
43	1771	——— white	——— lactea
50	2391	——— white-flowered	——— albiflora
16	596	Cratæva, sweet-scented	Cratæva fragrans
20	755	Creeper, west coast	Pergularia minor

Vol.	*No.*		
1	35	Crepis, bearded	Crepis barbata
49	2352	Crinum, aquatic	Crinum aquaticum
30	1232	——— blush-coloured	——— erubescens
52	2531	——— blush-coloured, sand	——— arenarium, β.
47	2121	——— Broussonet's	——— Broussonetti
53	2688	——— Cape, variety	——— capense, *var.*
49	2336	——— Cape, erubescent hybrid	——— hybridum
51	2522	——— crowded, flowered	——— confertum
48	2208	——— deep rooted	——— defixum
51	2466	——— Dr. Carey's	——— Careyanum
52	2592	——— elegant	——— elegans
26	1034	——— few-flowered, W. Indian	——— Americanum
53	2636	——— humble	——— humile
39	1605	——— Hume's	——— amabile
51	2463	——— lake	——— submersum
27	1073	——— largest	——— Asiaticum
47	2133	——— Macquarie	——— flaccidum
49	2355	——— Water Island	——— arinarum
49	2292	——— Molucca	——— Moluccanum
47	2180	——— rough-edged	——— scabrum
48	2231	——— sloping-flowered	——— declinatum
48	2217	——— specious-flowered	——— speciosum
50	2397	——— stately	——— augustum
49	2301	——— sword-leaved	——— ensifolium
53	2684	——— tall Rangoon	——— procerum
53	2635	——— upright	——— strictum
40	1673	Cristaria, scarlet	Cristaria coccinea
18	652	Crocus, cloth of gold	Crocus susianus
28	1111	——— cream-coloured	——— mæsiacus
28	1110	——— party-coloured	——— versicolor
22	860	——— large purple, spring	——— officinalis, β.
48	2240	——— largest purple, spring	——— vernus
31	1267	——— mountain	——— serotinus
24	938	——— old cloth of gold	——— sulphureus, α.
53	2655	——— pale gourd-flowered	——— lagenæflorus
22	845	——— Scotch	——— biflorus
34	1384	——— self - coloured, old cloth of gold	——— sulphureus, β.
2	45	——— spring	——— mæsiacus
47	2186	Crossandra, wave-leaved	Crossandra undulæfolia
14	490	Crotalaria, channel-stalked	Crotalaria juncea
44	1913	——— crimson-flowered	——— purpurea
41	1699	——— large-flowered	——— pulchella
46	2027	——— mysore	——— pulcherrima
14	482	——— three-flowered	——— triflora
52	2561	——— wedge-leaved	——— retusa
44	1933	——— window-calyxed	——— fenestrata
25	989	Crowea, willow-leaved	Crowea saligna
48	2267	Crowfoot, cassubian	Ranunuclus cassubius
48	2229	——— cut-leaved	——— pedatus
6	215	——— double-upright	——— acris
5	164	——— grass-leaved	——— graminius
47	2171	——— knot-flowered, Sicilian	——— nodiflorus, β.
6	204	——— mountain	——— aconitifolius

Vol.	*No.*		
11	386	Crowfoot, parnassia-leaved	Ranunculus parnassifolius
8	266	——— plantain-leaved	——— amplexicaulis
6	194	Crown, imperial	Fritillaria imperialis
30	1215	——— yellow	——— imperialis, β.
48	2252	Cryptostemma, marigold-flowered	Cryptostemma calendulacea
13	452	Cuckow flower, three-leaved	Cardamine trifolia
32	1316	Cucumber, Indian	Mediola Virginiana
44	1914	——— squirting	Momordica elaterium
9	300	Cudweed, giant	Gnaphalium eximium
45	1958	——— lion's foot	——— leontopodium
52	2582	——— New Zealand, globe-flowered	——— involucratum
46	2095	Cullumia, ciliated	Cullumia cilians
48	2201	Cuphea, enchanter's night-shade-like	Cuphea circæoides
44	1931	——— procumbent	——— procumbens
52	2580	——— Trinidad	——— serpyllifolia
27	1076	Curculigo, lance-leaved	Curculigo orchioides
46	2034	——— broad-leaved	——— latifolia
38	1583	Currant, clammy	Ribes resinosum
50	2368	——— long-spiked	——— multiflorum
45	2011	Custard apple, broad-leaved	Annona tripetala
16	568	Cyanella, purple-flowered	Cyanella Capensis
31	1252	——— yellow	——— lutea
25	1001	Cyclamen, ivy-leaved	Cyclamen hederæfolium
2	44	——— Persian	——— persicum
1	4	——— round-leaved	——— coum
43	1859	Cylista, white-flowered	Cylista albiflora
36	1492	Cymbidium, hyacinthine	Cymbidium hyacinthinum
35	1437	——— scarlet-flowered	——— coccinium
42	1751	——— sword-leaved	——— ensifolium
50	2390	Cynanchum, black-flowered	Cynanchum nigrum
44	1929	——— green-flowered	——— viridiflorum
31	1273	——— Virginian	——— discolor
51	2456	Cyrilla, cardina	Cyrilla racemiflora
11	374	——— scarlet-flowered	——— pulchella
8	271	Cyrtanthus, narrow-leaved	Cyrtanthus angustifolius
28	1133	——— oblique-leaved	——— obliqua
51	2471	——— pale-flowered	——— pallidus
52	2534	——— striated	——— striatus
43	1800	Cyrtopodium, Anderson's	Cyrtopodium Andersonii
43	1814	——— Woodford's	——— Woodfordii
8	255	Cytisus, common	Cytisus sessilifolius
44	1908	——— silky	——— proliferus
12	426	——— leafy	——— foliosus
35	1438	——— pale-flowered	——— leucanthus
29	1176	——— purple-flowered	——— purpureus
34	1387	——— smooth-leaved straddling	——— divaricatus
2	51	Daffodil, great	Narcissus major
1	6	——— least	——— minor
4	121	——— peerless	——— incomparabilis
2	48	——— reflexed	——— triandrus
32	1300	——— smaller white Spanish	——— moschatus

Vol.	*No.*		
24	924	Daffodil, white, long-flowered	Narcissus moschatus, *a.*
29	1187	——— white and yellow, garden	——— bicolor
44	1885	Dahlia, fertile rayed	Dahlia superflua
20	762	——— scarlet-flowered	——— coccinea
5	147	Dais, cotinus-leaved	Daìs cotinifolia
7	228	Daisy, great double	Bellis perennis
47	2174	——— lesser	——— annua
51	2511	——— Portugal, large	——— sylvestris
51	2486	Dalea, changeable	Dalea mutabilis
38	1567	Dalibarda, strawberry-leaved	Dalibarda fragarioides
30	1201	Damasonium, E. Indian	Damasonium Indicum
53	2683	Dames violet, large-flowered	Hesperis grandiflora
44	1875	Daphne, altaic	Daphne altaica
44	1917	——— Cretan	——— oleoides
38	1587	——— sweet-scented	——— odora
9	313	——— trailing	——— cneorum
31	1282	——— twin-flowered	——— pontica
42	1757	Daviesia, broad-leaved	Daviesia latifolia
45	1957	——— mimosa-leaved	——— mimosoides
53	2679	——— needle-leaved	——— acicedaris
23	894	Day lily, blue-flowered	Hemerocallis cærulea
35	1433	——— Japan, sweet-scented	——— Japonica
22	873	——— narrow-leaved	——— graminea
2	64	——— tawny	——— fulva
1	19	——— yellow	——— flava
48	2242	Dendrobium, hooded	Dendrobium cucullatum
52	2584	——— Pierard's	——— Pierardi
51	2454	Desmanthus, long-twigged	Desmanthus virgatus
15	505	Dianella, blue	Dianella, cærulea
34	1404	——— whitish-flowered	——— ensifolia
28	1108	Diapensia, northern	Diapensia lapponica
43	1796	Diervilla, yellow-flowered	Diervilla humilis
13	449	Dillenia, shewy	Dillenia speciosa
31	1274	Dillwynia, cross-leaved	Dillwynia obovata
48	2247	——— grey	——— cinerascens
37	1545	——— heath-leaved	——— ericifolia
37	1527	——— short-leaved	——— parvifolia
24	944	——— smooth-leaved	——— glaberrima
37	1519	Diosma, aromatic	Diosma fragrans
33	1357	——— blunt-leaved	——— pulchella
8	273	——— one-flowered	——— uniflora
39	1616	——— oval-leaved	——— ovata
13	456	——— serrated	——— serratifolia
49	2332	——— sweet-scented	——— ericoides
31	1271	——— umbel-flowered	——— umbellata
40	1666	Diphylleia, cyme-flowered	Diphylleia cymosa
7	218	Disandra, trailing	Disandra prostrata
47	2142	Distaff-Thistle	Carthamus lanatus
9	298	Dittany of Crete	Origanum dictamnus
48	2199	Dodartia, oriental	Dodartia orientalis
1	12	Dodecatheon, Mead's, or American cowslip	Dodecatheon Media
1	5	Dog's tooth, or dog's tooth violet	Erythronium dens canis
28	1113	——— violet, yellow-flowered	——— Americanum

Vol.	*No.*		
8	280	Dog's-bane, tutsan-leaved	Apocynum androsæmifolium
23	896	Dolichos, black-seeded	Dolichos lablab
48	2232	——— Chinese	——— sinensis
11	380	——— purple	——— lignosus
41	1706	Donia, snake-headed	Donia squarrosa
51	2476	Dorstenia, arum-leaved	Dorstenia arifolia
45	2017	——— Houston's	——— Houstoni
41	1685	Doryanthes, gigantic, A. & B.	Doryanthes excelsa
5	170	Draba, sen-green	Draba azoides
29	1180	Dracæna, ovate-leaved	Dracæna ovata
46	2053	——— purple	——— ferrea
27	1081	——— sweet-scented	——— fragrans
52	2575	——— upright	——— striata
53	2678	Dracophyllum, slender	Dracophyllum gracile
25	1009	Dragon's head, betony-leaved	Dracocephalum grandiflorum
47	2185	——— Siberian	——— Sibericum
27	1084	——— twin-flowered	——— peregrinum
6	214	——— toothed	——— denticulatum
13	467	——— Virginian	——— Virginianum
35	1444	Drimia, fringe-leaved	Drimia ciliaris
34	1380	——— lesser, plain-leaved	——— lanceæfolia, β.
21	822	——— tall	——— elata
27	1074	——— tallest	——— altissima
38	1582	Dryandra, long-leaved	Dryandra longifolia
38	1581	——— many-flowered	——— floribunda
48	2216	Drypis, prickly	Drypis spinosa
43	1819	Duck's foot, or May apple	Podophyllum peltatum
42	1759	Duranta, prickly	Duranta ellisia
41	1708	Ebony, smooth-leaved, mountain	Bauhinia porrecta
44	1919	Echites, clove-scented	Echites caryophyllata
35	1442	Edwardsia, small-leaved	Edwardsia microphylla
42	1737	Elæocarpus, blue-fruited	Elæocarpus cyaneus
43	1773	Elichrysum, shining	Elichrysum splendens
52	2560	Elsholtzia, crested	Elsholtzia cristata
22	862	Embothrium, silky	Embothrium sericeum
40	1649	Enkianthus, Canton	Enkianthus quinqueflora
51	2480	Entelia, New Zealand	Entelia arborescens
25	982	Epacris, crimson	Epacris grandiflora
30	1199	——— red-flowered, pungent	——— pungens
22	844	——— rigid	——— purpurascens
29	1170	——— sweet-scented	——— pulchella
11	387	Epidendrum, aloe-leaved	Epidendrum aloifolium
23	888	——— Chinese	——— sinense
13	463	——— fringed	——— ciliare
15	543	——— hooded	——— cucullatum
17	611	——— long-stalked	——— elongatum
16	572	——— purple-flowered	——— cochleatum
20	777	——— spread eagle	——— undulatum
40	1669	——— sweet-scented	——— fragrans
5	152	——— two-leaved	——— cochleatum
46	2030	——— umbelled	——— umbellatum
50	2402	Erigeron, plantain-leaved	Erigeron bellidifolium
9	310	Erinus, alpine	Erinus alpinus
51	2504	——— phlox-like	——— lychnidea

Vol.	No.		
22	833	Eriocephalus, cluster-leaved	Eriocephalus Africanus
34	1382	Eriospermum, short pedicled broad-leaved	Eriospermum latifolium
23	922	Eryngo, alpine	Eryngium alpinum
35	1427	——— one-horned	——— corniculatum
50	2431	Erythrina, Cape	Erythrina Caffra
46	2087	Eucalyptus, heart-leaved	Eucalyptus pulverulenta
36	1495	Eucomis, dwarf	Eucomis nana
23	913	——— spotted-leaved	——— punctata
37	1539	——— stripe-leaved	——— striata
22	840	——— two-coloured leaved	——— bifolia
27	1083	——— wave-leaved	——— undulata
51	2490	Eucrosia, party-coloured	Eucrosia bicolor
48	2230	Eugenia, myrtle-leaved	Eugenia myrtifolia
41	1696	——— narrow-leaved	——— jambos
44	1872	——— round-fruited	——— elliptica
31	1242	——— sweet scented	——— fragrans
51	2467	Eulophia, Sierra Leone	Eulophia Guineensis
45	2010	Eupatorium, sage-leaved	Eupatorium salviæfolium
32	1305	Euphorbia, honey-bearing	Euphorbia mellifera
51	2514	——— keel-leaved	——— carinata
35	1447	Euryale, prickly	Euryale ferox
31	1245	Eustrephus, broad-leaved	Eustrephus latifolius
26	1054	Evening flower, cinnamon	Hesperantha cinnamomea
31	1254	——— grass-leaved	——— pilosa, β.
36	1475	——— hairy	——— pilosa, α.
45	1974	Evening primrose, corymbose	Ænothera corymbosa
52	2566	——— dandelion-leaved	——— triloba
40	1674	——— Frazer's	——— Frazeri
39	1606	——— glaucous-leaved	——— glauca
39	1593	——— matted	——— cespitosa
39	1592	——— Missouri	——— Missouriensis
51	2468	Everlasting, Nepal	Antennaria triplinervis
45	1985	——— New Holland	Gnaphalium apiculatum
50	2365	——— proliferous	Elichrysum proliferum
47	2159	——— sand	Gnaphalium arenarium
43	1802	——— shrubby	——— fruticans
45	1987	——— strong-scented	——— fœtidum
32	1304	Fabricia, smooth	Fabricia lævigata
7	241	Fagonia Cretian	Fagonia Cretica
48	2228	Falkia, creeping	Falkia repens
47	2152	Fan-palm, dwarf	Chamærops humilis
46	2096	Fennel, Persian giant	Ferula persica
1	22	Fennel flower, garden, or love in a mist	Nigella damascena
31	1264	——— oriental	——— orientalis
31	1265	——— Spanish	——— Hispanica
4	144	Ferraria, curled	Ferraria undulata
20	751	——— green variegated	——— antherosa
15	532	——— Mexican	——— Tigridia
53	2681	Feuillæa, female pedate	Feuillea pedata
37	1521	Feverfew, East Indian	Pyrethrum indicum
2	70	Fig-marigold, bearded	Mesembryanthemum barbatum
44	1866	——— depressed-tongue	——— depressum

Vol.	*No.*		
13	448	Fig-marigold, glittering	Mesembryanthemum micans
8	262	——— golden	——— aureum
30	1220	——— great bearded-leaved	——— densum
15	540	——— great yellow	——— pomeridianum
10	326	——— green-flowered	——— viridiflorum
1	32	——— hatchet-leaved	——— dolabriforme
40	1647	——— heart-shaped	——— obcordellum
2	67	——— jagged-leaved	——— pinnatifidum
40	1663	——— never-closing	——— inclaudens
47	2144	——— purple-eyed	——— tricolor
11	396	——— shewy	——— spectabile
34	1376	——— tiny	——— minutum
2	59	——— two-coloured	——— bicolorum
43	1824	——— white-leaved	——— albidum
38	1573	——— yellow-flowered round-leaved	——— testiculare
28	1131	Flag, bastard, *var*	Iris spuria, δ. halophila
16	587	——— bird-limed	——— viscaria
21	787	——— brown-flowered	——— squalens
18	669	——— dingy	——— lurida
25	986	——— dingy-coloured	——— lurida
16	577	——— dull-coloured	——— tristis
18	671	——— Florentine	——— florentina
15	531	——— four-leaved	——— tuberosa
18	670	——— German	——— Germanica
18	681	——— grass-leaved	——— graminea
16	571	——— hairy	——— villosa
22	875	——— long-leaved	——— halophila
52	2528	——— long-spathed	——— longispatha
22	870	——— orange-flowered scented	——— aphylla
18	685	——— pale	——— pallida
28	1123	——— pigmy	——— ruthenica
18	679	——— Portuguese	——— Lusitanica
28	1130	——— purple	——— subbiflora
18	687	——— Pyrenean	——— Xiphioides
18	686	——— Spanish	——— Xiphium
31	1261	——— violet-blue	——— pumila, *var.* violacea
19	703	——— Virginian	——— Virginica
29	1163	——— white-flowered meadow	——— sibirica
30	1209	——— yellow dwarf	——— pumila, *var.* lutea
14	469	Flat-pea, large-flowered	Platylobium formosum
37	1520	——— small-flowered	——— parviflorum
22	863	——— small-leaved	——— microphyllum
27	1508	——— triangular	——— triangulare
50	2400	Flaveria, broad-leaved	Flaveria contrayerba
12	403	Flax, African	Linum Africanum
27	1086	—— Austrian	——— Austriacum
27	1087	—— blue and white	——— ascyrifolium
12	431	—— four-leaved	——— quadrifolium
26	1048	—— mallow-flowered	——— hypericifolium
27	1100	—— three-styled	——— trigynum
7	234	—— tree	——— arboreum
9	312	—— yellow	——— flavum
25	995	Flowerfence, Barbadoes	Poinciana pulcherrima

Vol.	*No.*		
42	1744	Fly-honeysuckle, African	Halleria lucida
20	785	Fly-trap, Venus	Dionæa muscipula
33	1341	Fothergilla, blunt-leaved	Fothergilla alnifolia, α
33	1342	——— broad-leaved	——— alnifolia, γ
47	2160	Foxglove, dwarf, Spanish	Digitalis minor
43	1828	——— iron-coloured	——— ferruginea
48	2253	——— Levant	——— Orientalis
47	2157	——— willow-leaved	——— obscura
48	2194	——— woolly-leaved	——— tomentosa
29	1159	——— woolly-spiked	——— lanata
2	39	Franklin's Tartar	Dianthus Caryophyllus
22	853	Fritillary, broad-leaved	Fritillaria latifolia
24	952	——— bunch-flowered	——— racemosa
30	1207	——— largest broad-leaved	——— latifolia, α
37	1537	——— largest Persian	——— Persica, α
24	962	——— least Persian	——— Persica, β
30	1216	——— Oriental	——— racemosa, α
18	664	——— Pyrenean	——— Pyrenaica, *var.*
22	857	——— violet-flowered	——— obliqua
37	1538	——— yellow	——— latifolia, γ, lutea
26	1024	Fuchsia, box-thorn	Fuchsia lycioides
51	2507	——— cross-branched	——— decussata
53	2620	——— laurel-leaved	——— arborea
3	97	——— scarlet	——— coccinea
33	1335	Fumitory, blush	Fumaria formosa
5	179	——— glaucous	——— glauca
45	1953	——— great-flowered	——— nobilis
7	232	——— hollow-rooted	——— cava
7	231	——— solid-rooted	——— solida
28	1127	——— two-spurred	——— cucullaria
49	2340	——— white, hollow-rooted	——— cava, *var.* albiflora
48	2250	Furcrœa, gigantic	Furcrœa gigantea
30	1200	Gagea, yellow	Gagea lutea
22	850	Galangale	Kæmpferia galanga
23	920	——— round-rooted	——— rotunda
39	1602	Galardia, two-coloured	Galardia bicolor
20	750	Galax, Carolina	Galax aphylla
30	1208	Galaxia, large-flowered	Galaxia grandiflora
32	1292	——— narrow-leaved	——— graminea
37	1516	——— purple-flowered	——— ovata purpurea
44	1895	Galinsogea, three-lobed	Galinsogea trilobata
44	1904	Gardenia, crimson-tipped	Gardenia amœna
53	2627	——— oval-leaved	——— florida
43	1842	——— rooting	——— radicans
43	1841	——— round-leaved Indigo	——— randia
18	690	——— spotted-flowered	——— rothmannia
25	1004	——— starry	——— thunbergia
31	1266	Garidella, fennel-leaved	Garidella nigellastrum
53	2637	Garland flower, flesh-coloured	Cypella herberti
19	708	——— sweet-scented	Hedychium coronarium
50	2378	——— yellow	——— flavum
29	1149	Garlic, angular-scaped	Allium angulosum
30	1203	——— bastard	——— chamœmoly
32	1324	——— bowed-umbelled	——— cernuum

Vol.	*No.*		
28	1129	Garlic, Carolina	Allium inodorum
28	1143	——— flat-stalked	——— nutans
34	1385	——— great round-headed	——— amploprasum
20	774	——— hairy-leaved	——— ciliatum
29	1148	——— Homer's	——— magicum
34	1381	——— jonquil-leaved	——— bisulcum
30	1222	——— long-rooted	——— victorialis
38	1576	——— Missouri	——— Stellatum
29	1150	——— narcissus-leaved	——— senescens
35	1420	——— pale-flowered	——— pallens
35	1432	——— pendulous-flowered	——— paniculatum
38	1560	——— purple-cape	——— ampeloprasum
7	251	——— purple-headed	——— descendens
25	973	——— rose-coloured	——— paniculatum
25	978	——— rose-coloured, *var.*	——— roseum, β.
42	1764	——— small, round-headed	——— sphœrocephalum
26	1035	——— streak-leaved	——— striatum, *var.*
37	1524	——— streak-leaved, *var.*	——— striatum, *var.*
28	1142	——— Tartarian	——— Tartaricum
34	1408	——— twisted-leaved	——— obliquum
22	869	——— three-edged	——— triquetrum
43	1840	——— white Missouri	——— stellatum
33	1330	——— yellow	——— flavum
14	499	——— yellow or moly	——— moly
48	2212	Gastrolobium, two-lobed	Gastrolobium bilobum
49	2291	Gastronema, stripe-flowered	Gastronema clavatum
45	1966	Gaultheria, trailing	Gaultheria procumbens
11	389	Gaura, biennial	Ganra biennis
48	2270	Gazania, golden-flowered	Gazania uniflora
28	1105	Geissorhiza, white-flowered, one ranked	Geissorhiza secunda, β.
18	672	——— yellow-flowered	——— obtusata
9	314	Genista, triangular-stalked	Genista triquetra
13	442	——— flax-leaved	——— linifolia
26	1039	Gentian, barrel-flowered	Gentiana saponaria
26	1038	——— Caucaseum	——— Caucasea
47	2135	——— clammy	——— viscosa
30	1229	——— crested	——— septemfida
17	639	——— fringe-flowered	——— ciliata
49	2303	——— intermediate	——— intermedia
46	2031	——— jagged-flowered	——— crinita
2	52	——— or Gentianella, large-flowered	——— acaulis
34	1414	——— long-leaved	——— macrophylla
43	1856	——— Lyon's	——— incarnata
38	1551	——— pale-white	——— orchroleuca
19	705	——— porcelain-flowered	——— adscendens
19	723	——— dwarf, porcelain-flowered	——— decumbens
27	1101	——— or Calathian Violet, spotted-flowered	——— Pneumonanthe
34	1410	——— spotted-flowered, crested	——— septemfida, β.
27	1078	——— swallowwort-leaved	——— asclepiadea
14	491	——— vernal	——— verna

Vol.	*No.*		
48	2195	Geodorum, lemon-coloured	Geodorum citrinum
6	206	Geranium, anemone-leaved	Geranium anemonifolium
1	18	——— dwarf	——— reichardi
5	165	——— heart-leaved	——— cordifolium
34	1386	——— Iberian	——— ibericum
1	20	——— ivy-leaved	——— peltatum
9	309	——— prickly-stalked	Pelargonium echinatum
3	95	——— rasp-leaved	Geranium radula
2	56	——— spear-leaved	——— lanceolatum
4	136	——— square-stalked	——— tetragonum
2	55	——— striped or pencilled	——— striatum
46	2048	Gerardia, purple	Gerardia purpurea
45	2013	Germander, betony-leaved	Teucrium hyrcanicum
7	245	——— broad-leaved, shrubby	——— latifolium
31	1279	——— great-flowered	——— orientale
28	1114	——— hoary	——— betonicum
14	479	Geropogon, smooth	Geropogon glabrum
26	1023	Gesneria, woolly	Gesneria tomentosa
27	1088	Gethyllis, thread-leaved	Gethyllis spiralis
45	2000	Ginger, broad-leaved	Zingiber Zerumbet
35	1426	——— hairy, or casumunar	——— casumunar
4	135	Gladiolus, superb	Gladiolus cardinalis
15	538	——— wave-flowered	——— undulatus
35	1428	Globba, sessile-flowered	Globba sessiliflora
45	1988	Globe-flower, American	Trollius Americanus
7	235	——— Asiatic	——— Asiaticus
47	2109	Globe-thistle, annual	Echinops strigosa
24	932	——— small	——— ritro
51	2457	——— upright	——— strictus
48	2256	Globularia, common, or blue daisy	Globularia vulgaris
52	2539	Gloriosa, greenish-flowered	Gloriosa virescens
44	1937	Gloxinia, rough-leaved	Gloxinia speciosa
29	1191	——— spotted-stalked	——— maculata
46	2083	Glycine, Chinese	Glycine sinensis
8	263	——— dingy-flowered	——— rubicunda
49	2284	——— lesser, red-bead	——— phascoloides
8	263	——— purple	——— bimaculata
8	270	——— scarlet	——— coccinea
30	1198	——— tuberous-rooted	——— apios
49	2328	Gnaphalium, compact-flowered	Gnaphalium congestum
13	435	——— heath-leaved	——— ericoides
21	812	Gnidia, flax-leaved	Gnidia simplex
44	1902	——— opposite-leaved	——— oppositifolia
45	2016	——— pine-leaved	——— pinifolia
36	1463	——— smooth-scaled	——— imberbis
48	2192	Goat's-rue, oriental	Galega orientalis
52	2546	Goldenrod, tarragon-leaved	Solidago lanceolata
45	1972	Goldylocks, great-shrubby	Chrysocoma Comauria
42	1748	Gomesa, recurved	Gomesa recurva
39	1628	Gomphocarpus, willow-leaved	Gomphocarpus fruticosus
37	1533	Gompholobium, variable	Gompholobium polymorphum
53	2614	Gomphrena, perennial	Gomphrena perennis
28	1137	Goodenia, dichotomus	Goodenia tenella

Vol.	*No.*		
23	890	Goodenia, large-flowered	Goodenia grandiflora
8	287	——— smooth	——— lævigata
32	1310	Goodia, hairy	Goodia pubescens
24	958	——— lotus-leaved	——— lotifolia
46	2055	Goodyera, purple-leaved	Goodyera discolor
52	2540	——— small, pubescent	——— pubescens
18	668	Gordonia, smooth or loblolly-bay	Gordonia lasianthus
3	90	Gorteria, rigid-leaved	Gorteria rigens
19	734	Grape-hyacinth, musk	Muscari moschatum
35	1459	Grass of Parnassus, Carolina	Parnassia Caroliniana
44	1887	Greek valerian, creeping	Polemonium repens
53	2661	Grevillea, flesh-coloured, linear-leaved	Grevillea linearis
12	422	Grewia, elm-leaved	Grewia occidentalis
44	1906	Grislea, Woodford's	Grislea tomentosa
15	515	Gromwell, yellow	Lithospermum orientale
33	1371	Ground-ratan, male dwarf	Rhapis stabelliformis
7	238	Groundsel, purple	Senecio elegans
51	2501	Guava, purple-fruited	Psidium catleianum
43	1779	——— spice	——— cordatum
50	2376	Gunnera, Cape	Gunnera perpensa
35	1448	Gypsophila, creeping	Gypsophila repens
31	1281	——— trailing	——— prostrata
40	1668	Habenaria, yellow-fringed	Habenaria ciliaris
51	2785	Habranthus, changeable	Habranthus versicolor
53	2639	——— narrow	——— angustus
51	2464	——— slender-leaved	——— gracilifoliis
52	2597	——— two-cleft	——— bifidus
30	1217	Hæmanthus, fan-leaved, or the poison-bulb	Hæmanthus toxicarius
37	1523	——— hairy-leaved, scarlet	——— quadrivalvis
31	1239	——— white-flowered	——— albiflos, *β.*
39	1610	Hæmodorum, dingy-flowered	Hæmodorum planifolium
52	2579	Hakea, many-flowered	Hakea florida
48	2246	——— shining-leaved	——— nitida
43	1850	Hallia, imbricated	Hallia imbricata
52	2596	——— tiled	——— imbricata, *var.*
44	1894	Hamelia, large-flowered	Hamelia grandiflora
52	2533	——— spreading scarlet	——— patens
36	1461	Harebells, pink-coloured	Scilla nonscripta
28	1102	——— Spanish	——— campanulata
42	1726	Hawthorn, Indian	Cratægus Indica
47	2105	——— smooth Chinese	——— glabra
49	2314	——— sweet-scented	Mespilus odoratissima
26	1049	Heartseed, sweet-scented	Cardiospermum halicacabum
36	1498	Hearts'-ease, Rouen	Viola rothamagensis
43	1776	——— Tartarian	——— altaica
12	429	Heath, Aiton's	Erica Aitonia
31	1250	——— andromeda-flowered	——— andromedæflora
10	358	——— arbutus-flowered	——— baccans
12	423	——— articular	——— articularis
31	1249	——— bearded-leaved	——— aristata
43	1793	——— Blanford's	——— Blanfordiana

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2322	Heath, blood-spotted, white andromeda-flowered....	Erica andromedæflora, β.
10	342	—— blush-flowered	—— persoluta
47	2126	—— Bonplands...........	—— Bonplandiana
14	484	—— ciliated	—— ciliaris
47	2149	—— concave	—— concava
38	1548	—— cowslip	—— primuloides
13	447	—— crowberry-leaved	—— empetrifolia
48	2263	—— dark-flowered	—— sanguinolenta
14	480	—— downy-flowered.......	—— pubescens
24	966	—— elegant	—— elegans
9	303	—— flask................	—— ampullacea
19	706	—— flesh-coloured, long-leaved...............	—— longifolia, *v.* carnea
47	2181	—— fragrant.............	—— fragrans
48	2266	—— gem-bearing	—— gemmifera
16	580	—— glaucous.............	—— glauca
30	1214	—— globular-tubed	—— Thunbergii
6	189	—— great-flowered........	—— grandiflora
1	11	—— herbaceous	—— herbacea
42	1758	—— Hibbert's	—— Hibbertiana
7	220	—— honeywort-flowered ...	—— cerinthoides
39	1626	—— large-cupped	—— togata
41	1720	—— Lawson's............	—— Lawsoni
10	356	—— Mason's..............	—— Massoni
14	471	—— Mediterranean	—— Mediterranea
33	1370	—— monadelphous	—— monadelpha
44	1915	—— Monson's	—— Monsoniæ
49	2348	—— mutable	—— mutabilis
17	612	—— ninepin..............	—— metulæflora
13	440	—— pallid	—— albens
47	2140	—— pendent-flowered	—— propendens
34	1399	—— perfumed	—— odorata
10	350	—— Porcelain	—— ventricosa
11	366	—— pyramidal	—— pyramidalis
11	362	—— recurved.............	—— retorta
12	402	—— tremulous, *var.* red-flowered	—— vestita coccinea
14	481	—— rough-flowered	—— hirtiflora
13	443	—— sticky-flowered	—— physodes
45	1984	—— sulphur-coloured	—— sulphurea
47	2165	—— thrift-flowered	—— rubella
51	2465	—— trumpet-flowered......	—— bucciniflora
28	1139	—— varnished	—— resinosa
46	2084	—— Walker's	—— fastigiata
43	1815	—— yellow, imbricated.....	—— flava
45	1970	Hebenstretia, shrubby	Hebenstretia fruticosa
14	483	—— toothed	—— dentata
50	2423	Hedgemustard, sweet-scented, alpine................	Erysimum lanceolatum
46	2078	Hedychium, narrow-leaved	Hedychium angustifolium
49	2300	—— spike-flowered	—— spicatum
48	2213	Hedysarum, alpine	Hedysarum alpinum
8	282	—— creeping	—— obscurum
41	1722	—— hare's ear-leaved..	—— bupleurifolium

Vol.	No.		
25	996	Hedysarum, rose-coloured	Hedysarum roseum
31	1251	——— scepter-flowered ..	——— capitatum
14	502	Heliconia, parrot-beaked......	Heliconia psittacorum
14	496	Heliophila, club-pointed	Heliophila arabioides
52	2526	——— upright	——— stricta
53	2669	Heliotrope, glaucous	Heliotropium curassavicum
4	141	——— Peruvian	——— Peruvianum
1	8	Hellebore, black or Christmas-rose	Helleborus niger
2	72	——— purple or livid........	——— lividus
27	1096	——— green	Veratrum viride
1	3	——— winter or aconite	Heleborus hyemalis
21	803	Helonias, channel-leaved......	Helonias læta
20	748	——— grass-leaved	——— asphodeloides
39	1599	——— grass-leaved..........	——— graminea
41	1703	——— leafy-flowered	——— bracteata
37	1540	——— narrow channel-leaved	——— angustifolia
40	1680	——— smooth-leaved	——— glaberrima
20	747	——— spear-leaved	——— bullata
27	1062	——— spike-flowered........	——— lutea
25	985	——— Virginian	——— virginica
50	2394	Henbane, annual, black	Hyosciamus niger, β.
3	87	——— golden-flowered.......	——— aureus
50	2414	——— oriental..............	——— orientalis
28	1126	——— pendulous-flowered....	——— Scopolia
22	852	——— purple	——— physaloides
1	10	Hepatica, or noble liver-wort ..	Anemone hepatica
9	299	Hermannia, alder-leaved	Hermannia alnifolia
33	1348	——— fine-leaved	——— tenuifolia
9	304	——— lavender-leaved	——— lavendulifolia
9	307	——— marsh, mallow-leaved ..	——— althæifolia
33	1349	——— night-smelling........	——— flammea
51	2445	Heron's-bill, Gusson's........	Erodium Gussonii
29	1174	——— ternate-leaved	——— hymenodes
52	2557	Herpestis, purslane-leaved	Herpestis monnieria
21	790	Hesperanthus, carex-leaved....	Hesperanthas radiata
42	1738	Heynea, walnut-like..........	Heynea trijuga
49	2338	Hibbertia, brown-leaved	Hibbertia dentata
53	2672	——— coris-leaved	——— corifolia
30	1218	——— gooseberry-leaved.....	——— grossulariæfolia
13	436	Hibiscus, bitten-leaved........	Hibiscus præmorsus
6	209	——— bladder..............	——— trionum
5	158	——— China rose...........	——— rosa sinensis
23	882	——— marsh...............	——— palustris
50	2385	——— military	——— militaris
41	1702	——— palmate-leaved	——— manihot
33	1356	——— prickly-stalked........	——— surattensis
44	1911	——— radiata	——— radiatus
10	360	——— superb	——— speciosus
3	83	——— Syrian	——— Syriacus
19	721	Hillia, long-tubed............	Hillia longiflora
43	1855	Hippia, shrubby	Hippia frutescens
46	2043	Holly, Chinese..............	Ilex Chinensis
23	892	Hollyhock, Seringapatam......	Hibiscus palustris

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1916	Hollyhock, West Indian	Althæa Caribæa
45	1965	Honeysuckle, blue-berry	Lonicera cærulea
42	1753	——— Carolina trumpet	——— sampervirens, *β.*
51	2469	——— crimson-flowered	——— punicea
20	781	——— great trumpet	——— sempervirens, *α.*
17	640	——— minorca	——— implexa
10	333	Honeywort, great	Cerinthe, major
12	427	Horse-shoe, Vetch, shrubby	Hippocrepis balearica
47	2118	Horse-chesnut, small-flowered or Buck's-horn tree	Æsculus macrostachya
45	1978	Houseleek, ciliated	Sempervivum ciliatum
45	1963	——— clammy	——— glutinosa
2	68	——— cobweb	——— arachnoideum
3	93	——— dwarf	——— monanthes
15	507	——— globula	——— globiferum
9	296	——— gouty	——— tortuosum
43	1809	——— hairy	——— villosum
35	1457	——— hen and chickens	——— soboliferum
45	1980	——— hispid-stemmed	——— smithii
47	2115	——— villous, globular	——— globiferum
47	2134	Hound's-tongue, Madeira	Cynoglossum pictum
11	370	Houstonia, blue-flowered	Houstonia cærulea
45	2005	Hovea, broad-leaved	Hovea celsii
39	1624	——— lance-leaved	——— lanceolata
50	2360	Hovenia, sweet	Hovenia dulcis
50	2425	Hyacinth, amethyst-coloured	Hyacinthus amethystinus
24	937	——— garden	——— Orientalis
5	157	——— grape	——— botryoides
4	122	——— starch	——— racemosus
4	133	——— tassel	——— comosus
13	438	Hydrangea, garden	Hydrangea hortensis
25	975	——— oak-leaved	——— quercifolia
13	437	——— shrubby	——— arborescens
28	1147	Hydropeltis, purple-flowered	Hydropeltis purpurea
53	2621	Hymenocallis, sea-shore, *var.*	Hymenocallis litoralis
19	711	Hypoxis, creeping	Hypoxis sobolifera
23	917	———large-flowered, serrate-leaved	——— serrata, *β.*
19	709	——— saw-leaved	——— serrata
25	1010	——— smooth-leaved	——— ovata
30	1223	——— star, white-flowered	——— stellata, *β.*
18	662	——— star, yellow-flowered	——— stellata, *α.*
19	710	——— upright	——— erecta
49	2299	Hyssop, oriental	Hyssopus orientalis
31	1259	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered	Ibbetsonia genistoides
1	23	Indian-cress, greater	Tropæolum majus
50	2393	Indian-fig, common dwarf	Cactus opuntia
38	1557	——— lesser, black-spined	——— tuna nigricans
46	2092	——— rose-colour-flowered	——— phyllanthoides
49	2302	Indian-reed, buff-coloured, or glaucous-leaved	Canna glauca
13	454	——— common	——— indica
49	2317	——— Nepaul	——— speciosa
49	2323	——— peduncled	——— pedunculata

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2316	Indian-reed, tall	Canna gigantea
51	2498	——— tuberous-rooted	——— edulis
46	2085	——— yellow	——— lutea
20	742	Indigo, angular-stalked	Indigofera cytisoides
14	476	——— long-spiked	——— psoraloides
13	465	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustifolia
6	198	——— white-leaved	——— candicans
44	1907	Inula, glandulous	Inula glandulosa
51	2453	Ipecacuanha, white	Ionidium ipecacuanha
42	1769	Ipomea, blood-flowered	Ipomea sanguinea
51	2446	——— broad-leaved	——— speciosa
43	1790	——— magnificent	——— insignis
20	752	——— prickly	——— Bona Nox
47	2170	——— puce-coloured	——— atrosanguinea
7	221	——— scarlet	——— coccinea
53	2628	——— silky-leaved	——— splendens
53	2645	——— trumpet-flowered	——— bignonioides
7	244	——— wing-leaved	——— Quamoclit
37	1515	Iris, bastard, creamed-coloured	Iris stenogyna
37	1514	—— sweet-scented	—— spuria
21	787	—— brown-flowered	—— sambucina
3	91	—— chalcedonian	—— susiana
11	373	—— Chinese	—— Chinensis
12	412	—— crested	—— cristata
1	9	—— dwarf	—— pumila
6	187	—— elder-scented	—— sambucina
50	2361	—— forked	—— furcata
39	1604	—— Hibbert's	—— orientalis
50	2435	—— Horneman's	—— neglecta
12	416	—— Martinique	—— Martiniensis
37	1504	—— New Jersey	—— prismatica
49	2331	—— Pallas' Chinese	—— Pallasii
1	21	—— party-coloured	—— versicolor
5	168	—— Peacock	—— pavonia
1	1	—— Persian	—— persica
34	1393	—— pigmy	—— pumilis
49	2326	—— poisonous-rooted	—— trachycaspis
2	50	—— Siberian	—— Sibirica
15	531	—— snake's head	—— tuberosa
2	58	—— spurious	—— spuria, β.
2	61	—— tall	—— ochroleuca
36	1496	—— tawny, or copper-coloured	—— fulva
1	16	—— variegated	—— variegata
48	2239	—— water, yellow-pale	—— pseudacorus
43	1858	Ironwood, lance-leaved	Sideroxylon mite
53	2685	Ismene, basket-flowered	Ismene calathina
59	2409	Itea, virginian	Itea virginica
21	789	Ixia, amethystine	Ixia maculata, *var.*
4	127	—— bending stalked	—— flexuosa
5	171	—— Chinese	—— Chinensis
32	1285	—— cream-coloured, spotted	—— maculata, *var.*
15	522	—— crimson	—— patens
16	594	—— crimson	—— crateroides
8	265	—— crocus-leaved	—— Bulbocodium

Vol.	*No.*		
17	599	Ixia, curled-leaved	Ixia crispa
16	584	—— dwarf	—— excisa
17	617	—— flesh-coloured	—— capillaris, *var.*
17	624	—— flexuouse	—— flexuosa
16	549	—— green-stained	—— maculata viridis
15	523	—— hollow-leaved	—— fistulosa
17	629	—— lily of the valley, scented.	—— polystachia
8	256	—— long-flowered	—— longiflora
17	607	—— monodelphous	—— monadelpha
16	573	—— nodding-flowered	—— radiata
17	597	—— one-ranked	—— secunda
15	539	—— orange-coloured	—— conica
34	1378	———————monodelphous.	—— monadelpha
34	1379	—— painted-flowered	—— fucata
17	598	—— plaid	—— Rochensis
12	410	—— red-blue	—— rubro-cyanea
15	548	—— ringent	—— bicolor
25	1013	—— rose-coloured	—— capillaris, γ.
6	184	—— saffron-coloured	—— crocata
16	566	—— sickle-leaved	—— falcata
16	589	—— silver-flowered	—— aristata
16	570	—— slender	—— capillaris, *var.*
15	542	—— squill-flowered	—— scillaris
15	545	—— sulphur-coloured	—— bulbifera
11	381	—— three-coloured	—— tricolor
17	623	—— upright	—— erecta
17	630	—— variegated	—— columellaris
15	541	—— velvet-flowered	—— grandiflora
17	617	—— wire-stemmed	—— capillaris, *var.*
29	1173	—— yellow, sweet-scented	—— erecta, *var.* odorata
22	846	—— upright	—— erecta, *var.* lutea
37	1534	Ixodia, milfoil-like	Ixodia achilleoides
51	2505	Ixora, bearded	Ixora barbata
50	2428	—— rose-coloured	—— rosea
5	169	—— scarlet	—— coccinea
49	2327	Jacaranda, oval-leaved	Jacaranda ovalifolia
40	1639	Jacquinia, orange-flowered	Jacquinia aurantiaca
38	1572	Jalap, the true	Convolvulus jalapa
44	1889	Jasmine, Azorian	Jasminum azoricum
1	31	——— common	——— officinale
45	1991	——— hairy, Indian	——— hirsutum
42	1731	——— revolute-flowered	——— revolutum
25	980	——— simple-leaved	——— simplicifolium
8	285	——— sweetest	——— odoratissimum
43	1785	——— Tuscan	——— Sambac, γ.
13	461	——— yellow	——— fruticans
36	1464	Jatropha, spring, spicy	Jatropha integerrima
37	1513	Jeffersonia, Barton's	Jeffersonia Bartoni
51	2479	Job's-tears	Coix lachryma
1	15	Jonquil, common	Narcissus jonquilla
41	1687	——— green, autumnal	——— viridiflorus
3	78	——— sweet scented or great.	——— odorus
24	934	——— yellow, great	——— Calathinus
28	1138	Judas-tree, common	Circis siliquastrum

Vol.	*No.*		
47	2122	Jussieua, great-flowered	Jussieua grandiflora
52	2530	——— oval-leaved	——— ovalifolia
44	1870	Justicia, bloody-veined	Justicia picta
33	1358	——— blue-flowered	——— nervosa
10	325	——— dichotomous	——— nasuta
35	1423	——— dotted-flowered.......	——— bicolor
51	2487	——— jointed-stalked	——— geniculata
43	1847	——— long-spiked..........	——— ecbolium
50	2367	——— long-stalked, American.	——— pendunculosa
12	430	——— Peruvian	——— Peruviana
46	2076	——— Eustatia	——— Eustachiana
12	432	——— scarlet-flowered	——— coccinea
26	1014	——— shining-leaved	——— lucida
46	2060	——— side-flowering........	——— secunda
5	175	Kalmia, broad-leaved	Kalmia latifolia
5	177	——— glaucous	——— glauca
4	138	——— hairy	——— hirsuta
10	331	——— narrow-leaved	——— augustifolia
47	2177	Kaulfussia, Cape, aster-like ...	Kaulfussia amelloides
53	2664	Kennedia, many-flowered scarlet	Kennedia coccinea
47	2169	——— oval-leaved	——— ovata
46	2103	Kidneybean-tree, Carolina	Glycine frutescens
27	1092	Kidneyvetch, Cretan.........	Anthyllis Cretica
52	2576	——— lavender-leaved ..	——— Hermanniæ
21	821	Kitaibelia, vine-leaved........	Kitaibelia vitifolia
49	2273	Knightstar-lily, bloom-leaved ..	Hippeastrum pulverulentum
49	2315	——— long-spathed hybrid ...	——— spathaceum hybridum
49	2278	——— long-styled	——— stylosum
51	2475	——— slightly bearded	——— subbarbatum
52	2573	——— Solandra	——— solandriflorum
20	775	Knowltonia, blistering........	Knowltonia vesicatoria
5	176	Laburnum, common	Cytisus laburnum
21	817	Lachenalia, blistered	Lachenalia pustulata
39	1611	——— cowled, two-leaved....	——— bifolia
25	993	——— dotted-flowered.......	——— rubida
16	588	——— four-coloured	——— quadricolor
27	1097	——— spotted-leaved........	——— quadricolor
33	1372	——— glossy-leaved	——— lucida
34	1401	——— mixed-coloured.......	——— contaminata
19	735	——— narrow-leaved........	——— angustifolia
36	1497	——— nerve-leaved.........	——— nervosa
20	766	——— one-leaved...........	——— unifolia
16	590	——— pendulous	——— pendula
33	1373	——— plain-leaved, self-coloured...............	——— unicolor
20	745	——— purple blue	——— purpuro-cærulea
22	854	——— sessile-flowered.......	——— orchioides, γ.
31	1269	——— spotted-leaved,orchis-like	——— orchioides, α.
41	1704	——— spotted-leaved, yellow .	——— quadricolor, γ.
37	1517	——— starch..............	——— racemosa
17	643	——— spotted, copperas-leaved	——— lancæfolia
3	82	——— three-coloured	——— tricolor
26	1020	——— yellow-flowered,......	——— tricolor, β.

Vol.	*No.*		
40	1658	Lachnæa, glaucous, box-leaved.	Lachnæa buxifolia, β.
40	1657	——— green, box-leaved.....	——— buxifolia, α.
39	1594	——— purple-flowered.......	——— purpurea
32	1295	——— woolly-headed........	——— eriocephala
3	108	Ladies'-finger, four-leaved.....	Anthyllis tetraphylla
47	2129	Ladies'-slipper, comely	Cypripedium venustum
38	1569	——— rams' head	——— arietinum
6	192	——— two-leaved	——— acaule
6	216	——— white-petaled	——— album
23	911	——— yellow	——— Calceolus
42	1735	Ladies'-smock, kidney-leaved..	Cardamine asarifolia
43	1804	Lagasca, soft-leaved..........	Lagasca mollis
12	405	Lagerstrœmia, Indian	Lagerstrœmia Indica
20	769	Lagunea, Norfolk Island......	Lagunæa Patersonia
45	1943	Lake-lily, mountain..........	Amaryllis miniata
26	1022	Lantana, annual	Lantana annua
3	96	——— prickly	——— aculeata
35	1449	——— three-leaved..........	——— trifolia
45	1946	——— white-flowered	——— nivea
17	606	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved.......	Lapeyrousia juncea
31	1246	——— leafy, spiked	——— sissifolia
16	595	——— level-topped..........	——— corymbosa
43	1791	Larkspur, bee hollow-leaved...	Delphinium urceolatum
41	1686	———— great-flowered......	———— grandiflorum
36	1485	Lasiopetalum, oak-leaved	Lasiopetalum quercifolium
42	1755	——— purple-flowered	——— purpureum
42	1766	——— rusty	——— ferrugineum
36	1486	——— solanum-leaved	——— solanaceum
4	115	Lathyrus, blue-flowered.......	Lathyrus sativus
8	253	——— jointed-podded	——— articulatus
4	111	——— tuberous	——— tuberosus
46	2082	Laurestinus, Canary	Viburnum rugosum
2	38	———— common.........	———— tinus
4	109	Lavatera, annual.............	Lavatera trimestris
15	517	——— great-flowered........	——— thuringiaca
52	2541	——— hairy	——— hispida
48	2269	——— mallow-like..........	——— plebeia
48	2226	——— three-lobed	——— triloba
12	401	Lavender, pinnated	Lavendula pinnata
12	400	———— tooth-leaved	———— dentata
47	2139	Leadwort, European	Plumbago Europæa
47	2110	——— Phlox-like...........	——— capensis
7	230	——— rose-coloured	——— rosea
48	2214	Lebeckia, naked.............	Lebeckia nuda
52	2600	Lechenaultia, handsome.......	Lechenaultia formosa
46	2064	Lessertia, de Vandes'	Lessertia pulchra
47	2130	Lettuce, perennial	Lactuca perennis
40	1650	Leucadendron, great-flowered..	Leucadendron grandiflora
41	1709	Liatris, scarious-cupped	Liatris scariosa
34	1411	——— spiked	——— spicata
6	183	Lilac, common	Syringa vulgaris
14	486	—— Persian	——— Persica
7	239	Lily, Atamasco..............	Amaryllis Atamasco
19	733	—— Belladonna	———— Belladonna

Vol.	*No.*		
21	800	Lily, Canadian	Lilium canadense, *var. α.*
22	858	—— deep-coloured	—— canadense, *var. β.*
31	1253	—— Cape-coast	Amaryllis ornata
49	2280	—— Carolina Martagon	Lillium Carolinianum
8	259	—— Catesby's	—— Catesbæi
1	30	—— Chalcedonian	—— Chalcedonicum
29	1165	—— Chinese, orange	—— concolor
38	1591	—— Japan, white, one-flowered	—— Japonicum
13	453	—— Mexican	Amaryllis Reginæ
34	1405	—— monadelphous	Lilium monadelphum
45	1943	—— mountain lily	Amaryllis miniata
1	36	—— orange	Lilium bulbiferum
22	872	—— Pensylvanian	—— Pensylvanicum
15	519	—— Philadelphian	—— Philadelphicum
21	798	—— Pompone	—— Pomponium
25	971	—— scarlet Pompone	—— Pomponium, *α.*
24	936	—— superb	—— superbum
23	893	—— Turk's cap	—— martagon
39	1634	—— Turk's cap, or smooth-stalked martagon	—— martagon, *α.*
31	1237	—— tiger-spotted, Chinese	—— tigrinum
26	1018	—— umbel-flowering	—— bulbiferum, *var.*
8	278	—— white	—— candidum
28	1132	Lilypink, rush-stalked	Aphyllanthus monspeliensis
52	2525	Limnocharis, Plumier's	Limnocharis Plumieri
46	2097	Limodorum, fragrant	Limodorum falcatum
24	930	—— tall	—— altum
4	116	—— tuberous-rooted	—— tuberosum
46	2074	Limonia, tree	Limonia arborea
50	2416	—— small-flowered	—— parviflora
48	2223	Liparia, concave-leaved	Liparia vestita
31	1241	—— Ruscus-leaved	—— sphœrica
47	2154	Liquorice, prickly-headed	Glycirrhiza echinata
47	2150	—— silky-leaved	—— lepidota
50	2372	Loasa, shining-leaved	Loasa nitida
23	901	Lobelia, ascending	Lobelia Erinus
50	2387	—— branchy	—— pyramidalis
17	644	—— buck's-horn	—— coronopifolia
49	2277	—— decumbent	—— decumbens
32	1325	—— gigantic	—— gigantea
47	2137	—— green-flowered	—— racemosa
44	1896	—— holly-leaved	—— ilicifolia
48	2238	—— Kalm's	—— Kalmii
46	2077	—— least	—— minima
52	2563	—— long-flowered	—— longiflora
48	2251	—— long-stalked	—— pedunculata
36	1499	—— looking-glass	—— speculum
52	2550	—— mullien-leaved	—— Tupa
9	320	—— scarlet	—— cardinalis
7	225	—— shrubby	—— surinamensis
36	1484	—— single-toothed	—— unidentata
20	741	—— slender-stemmed	—— gracilis
52	2590	—— small	—— minuta

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2519	Lobelia, spathula-leaved	Lobelia Rhizophyta
15	514	——— spotted	——— bicolor
41	1692	——— various leaved	——— variefolia
32	1319	——— yellow	——— lutea
24	965	Loddigesia oxalis-leaved	Loddigesia oxalidifolia
31	1272	Lomatia sulphur-wort-leaved	Lomatia silaifolia
3	102	Looking-glass, Venus's	Campanula speculum
3	104	Loosestrife, bulb-bearing	Lysimachia bulbifera
18	660	——— four-flowered	——— quadriflora
45	2012	——— tufted	——— thyrsiflora
49	2295	——— verticillate	——— verticillata
49	2346	——— willow-leaved	——— ephemerum
8	254	Lopezia, Mexican	Lopezia Mexicana
39	1596	Lophiola, golden-crested	Lophiola aurea
3	79	Lotus, black-flowered	Lotus jacobæus
33	1365	——— New Holland	——— australis
5	151	——— winged	——— tetragonolobus
51	2506	Louse-wort, Canadian	Pedicularis Canadensis
40	1638	Luffa, stinking	Luffa fœtida
53	2680	Lung-wort, blue-flowered	Pulmonaria paniculata
42	1743	——— Daurian	——— davurica
50	2422	——— soft	——— vulgaris
5	160	——— Virginian	——— Virginica
53	2682	Lupine, changeable-flowered	Lupinus mutabilis
47	2136	——— Lee's blue-flowered	——— Nootkatensis, β.
32	1311	——— Nootka sound	——— Nootkatensis
6	202	——— perennial	——— perennis
50	2413	——— small-podded	——— microcarpus
18	682	——— tree	——— arboreus
4	140	——— yellow	——— luteus
5	163	Lychnidea, early-flowering	Phlox divaricata
33	1344	——— rough-stemmed	—— caroliniana
11	394	Lychnis, alpine	Lychnis alpina
46	2104	——— fulgent	——— fulgens
7	223	——— Chinese	——— coronata
8	257	——— scarlet	——— chalcedonica
43	1812	Lythrum, hexandrous	Lythrum alatum
52	2574	Madia, clammy	Madia viscosa
50	2427	Magnolia, blue	Magnolia acuminata
25	1008	——— brown-stalked	——— fuscata
25	977	——— dwarf	——— pumila
30	1206	——— ear-leaved	——— auriculata
48	2189	——— large-leaved	——— macrophylla
39	1621	——— lily-flowered or yulan	——— conspicua
45	1952	——— long laurel-leaved	——— grandiflora
11	390	——— purple	——— purpurea
47	2164	——— swamp Thomson's new	——— glauca
10	353	Mahernia, cut-leaved	Mahernia incisa
8	277	——— winged	——— pinnata
45	2004	Malaxis, lily-leaved	Malaxis lilifolia
52	2544	Mallow, Bahama	Malva abutiloides
45	1998	——— Cape lively-flowered	—— amœna
49	2298	——— musk undulated	—— moschata, β.
51	2515	——— pimpernel-flowered	—— prostrata

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2297	Mallow, vervain	Malva Alcea
9	322	Manulea, woolly	Manulea tomentosa
50	2398	Maranta, narrow-leaved	Maranta angustifolia
44	1926	——— stripe-leaved	——— zebrina
52	2605	Marjoram, lavender-scented	Origanum maru
18	654	Marica, broad-stemmed	Marica northiana
18	646	——— marsh	——— paludosa
18	655	——— small-flowered	——— plicata
19	701	——— streak-flowered	——— striata
25	983	——— yellow-flowered	——— californica
12	408	Marigold, bending-stalked	Calendula tragus
5	150	——— French	Tagetes patula
48	2218	——— large-flowered	Calendula chrysanthemifolia
46	2045	——— Peruvian	Tagetes tenuifolia
45	1981	——— white-flowered bending-stalked	Calendula tragus
26	1056	Martynia, horn-capsuled	Martynia proboscidea
11	371	Marvel of Peru, common	Mirabilis Jalapa
22	848	Massonia, broad-leaved	Massonia latifolia
25	991	——— Cape or hyacinth	——— corymbosa
16	559	——— prickly-leaved	——— muricata
17	642	——— shagreen-leaved	——— pustulata
19	736	——— sweet-scented	——— angustifolia
16	554	——— trumpet-flowered	——— ensifolia
38	1553	Masterwort, hellebore-leaved	Astrantia maxima
45	1967	Mastic-tree, common	Pistacia lentiscus
13	460	Maurandya, climbing	Maurandya semperflorens
40	1643	——— snap-dragon-flowered	——— antirrhiniflora
48	2237	Meadowrue, alpine	Thalictrum alpinum
43	1818	——— columbine-leaved	——— aquilegifolium
46	2025	——— purple-flowering	——— aquilegifolium
26	1028	Meadow-saffron, chequer-flowered	Colchicum variegatum
53	2673	——— crocus-flowered	——— crociflorum
46	2073	Meadow saxifrage, dichotomous	Seseli dichotomum
48	2259	——————— gummy	——— gummiferum
23	909	Medick, creeping-rooted	Medicago carstiensis
48	2268	Melaleuca, decussate	Melaleuca decussata
44	1935	——— myrtle-leaved	——— squarrosa
26	1058	——— oleander-leaved	——— neriifolia
44	1868	——— thyme-leaved	——— thymifolia
25	994	Melanthium, branching	Melanthium viride
17	641	——— dwarf	——— eucomoides
32	1291	——— many-flowered	——— monopetalum
16	558	——— rush-like	——— junceum
19	694	——— star-flowered	——— spicatum
19	713	——— yellow	——— uniflorum
17	615	Melasphærula, grass-leaved	Melasphærula graminea
15	529	Melastoma, cinnamon-leaved	Melastoma malabathrica
51	2441	——— Commerson's	——— granulosa
23	904	——— corymbosus	——— corymbosa
45	1971	——— large, blue-fruited	——— hirta
48	2235	——— osbeckia-like	——— osbeckioides
48	2241	——— red-veined	——— sanguinea

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2630	Melastoma, villous	Melastoma villosa
49	2337	——— woolly-leaved	——— heteromalla
9	301	Melianthus, small	Melianthus minor
49	2283	Melilote, trefoil	Trifolium cæruleum
52	2527	Melodinus, East Indian	Melodinus monogynus
42	1760	Mentzelia, few-seeded	Mentzelia oligosperma
38	1571	Menziesia, Carolina	Menziesia ferruginea
52	2602	Metrosideros, green-flowered	Metrosideros viridiflora
8	260	——— harsh-leaved	——— citrina
45	1960	——— rough	——— hispida
42	1761	——— shewy	——— speciosa
43	1821	——— willow-leaved	——— saligna
12	428	Mezereon, Neapolitan	Daphne collina
7	219	Michauxia, rough-leaved	Michauxia campanuloides
1	29	Mignonette, or sweet-scented Reseda	Roseda odorata
32	1287	Milfoil, silvery-leaved	Achillea clavenæ
14	498	——— woolly	——— tomentosa
11	375	Milkvetch, Montpelier	Astragalus monspessulanus
22	843	——— mountain	——— montanus
50	2437	Milkwort, bitter	Polygala amara
9	316	——— box-leaved	——— chamæbuxus
25	1006	——— foxtail	——— alopecuroides
50	2438	——— heart-leaved	——— cordifolia
10	340	——— heath-leaved	——— Heisteria
41	1714	——— heath-leaved	——— mixta
26	1051	——— officinal, or rattle-snake root	——— Senega
14	492	——— opposite-leaved	——— oppositifolia
43	1780	——— shewy	——— speciosa
10	345	——— spear-leaved	——— bracteolata
41	1715	——— stipuled	——— stipulacea
31	1263	Mimosa, hairy-stemmed	Mimosa pubescens
9	302	——— myrtle-leaved	——— myrtifolia
28	1121	——— twin-flowered	——— stricta
4	110	——— whorl-leaved	——— verticillata
36	1501	Mimulus, Langsdorffs	Mimulus luteus
30	1211	Mirbelia, net-leaved	Mirbelia reticulata
43	1852	Molucca Balm, smooth	Molucella lœvis
51	2455	Momordica, tuberculated	Momordica charantia
5	145	Monarda, crimson	Monarda fistulosa
51	2513	——— dotted-flowered	——— Russelliana
15	546	——— scarlet	——— didyma
8	283	Monkey-flower, narrow-leaved	Mimulus ringens
10	354	——————— orange	——— aurantiacus
11	385	Monsonia, broad-leaved	Monsonia lobata
3	73	——— large-flowered	——— speciosa
44	1910	Moonseed, Canadian	Menispermum Canadense
27	1061	Moræa, blueish-flowered ciliate	Moræa ciliata, β.
20	771	——— branching	——— ramosa
26	1047	——— brown-flowered	——— tenuis
25	1012	——— ciliate-leaved	——— ciliata, α.
32	1284	——— curled-leaved	——— crispa, γ.
20	750	——— dwarf	——— papilionacea

Vol.	*No.*		
26	1033	Moræa, equal-flowered	Moræa collina, *α.*
39	1612	——— lesser	——— collina
34	1407	——— European, or Spanish nut	——— sisyrinchium
19	695	——— flexuous	——— flexuosa
32	1283	——— flexuous, *var.*	——— spicata
16	593	——— long-clawed	——— unguiculata
19	712	——— long-flowered	——— longiflora
17	613	——— long-leaved	——— edulis
31	1247	——— orange-coloured	——— Pavonia
19	693	——— perennial-leaved	——— iridioides
31	1276	——— rolled-leaved	——— angusta
20	759	——— short-spathed	——— crispa
15	520	——— spiral-flowered	——— spiralis
28	1103	——— straw-coloured, equal-flowered	——— collina, *γ.*
19	702	——— three-petal-like	——— tripetala
19	696	——— trident-petaled	——— tricuspis
31	1238	——— yellow, esculent-rooted ..	——— edulis
26	1045	——— yellow-flowered, clammy	——— bituminosa
20	772	——— yellow, trident-petaled .	——— tricuspis, *γ.*
47	2175	Moutan, single-flowered	Pæonia moutan
7	236	Mullein, borage-leaved	Verbascum myconi
30	1226	——— copper-colour	——— cupreum
43	1777	——— cut-leaved	——— pinnatifidum
23	885	——— purple-flowered	——— Phœniceum
26	1037	——— oval-leaved	——— ovalifolium
38	1565	Musk, hyacinth, yellow	Muscari moschatum
46	2099	Mussænda, Chinese	Mussænda pubescens
39	1625	Mylocarium, privet-leaved, or Buckwheat tree	Mylocaryum ligustrinum
41	1693	Myoporum, small-leaved	Myoporum parvifolium
43	1830	——— procumbent	——— debile
22	867	Myrtle, globe-berried	Myrtus disticha
43	1810	——— South-Sea, large-leaved.	Leptospermum grandifolium
7	250	——— woolly-leaved	——— tomentosa
28	1109	Nandina, garden	Nandina domestica
25	1011	Narcissus, Cyprus, or Double Roman	Narcissus orientalis, *β.*
3	88	——— hoop-petticoat	——— Bulbocodium
24	947	——— Italian, or paper-white .	——— papyraceus
29	1186	——— jonquil-scented	——— bifrons, *α.*
32	1299	——— jonquil-scented	——— compressus
32	1301	——— large yellow Spanish ...	——— major
24	940	——— of the Levant	——— orientalis, *γ.*
24	948	——— cream-coloured	——— orientalis, *β.*
24	946	——— many-flowered	——— orientalis
52	2588	——— Macleay's	——— Maclaii
6	193	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustifolius
24	945	——— narrow-leaved	——— trilobus
32	1298	——— pale, cupped, white	——— orientalis, *α.*
29	1188	——— pale-flowered	——— papyraceas
24	925	——— polyanthus	——— Tazetta
11	379	——— slender	——— tenuior
6	197	——— two-flowered	——— biflorus
26	1026	——— yellow garden	——— orientalis, *δ.*

Vol.	*No.*		
31	1262	Narcissus,yellow,reflex-flowered	Narcissus triandrus
37	1505	Narthecium, American	Narthecium Americanum
1	23	Nasturtium, or greater Indian cress	Tropæolum majus
46	2044	Navel-wort, bent-flowered	Cotyledon curviflora
1	7	——— blue	Cynoglossum omphalodes
9	321	——— round-leaved	Cotyledon orbiculata
52	2572	——— scarlet	——— coccinea
35	1436	——— scallop-leaved	——— crenata
52	2529	——— smooth	Cynoglossum nitidum
53	2601	——— sparkling	Cotyledon coruscans
53	2613	Nauclea, myrtle-leaved	Nauclea Adina
50	2373	Nemophila, Arkansian	Nemophila phacelioides
26	1036	Neottia, frosted-flowered	Neottia orchioides
22	842	——— glandulous	——— glandulosa
38	1568	——— nodding-flowered	——— cernua
34	1374	——— red-flowered	——— speciosa
38	1562	——— spotted-leaved	——— acaulis
46	2026	——— tall	——— elata
50	2407	Nerine, pale-pink	Nerine pulchella
47	2124	——— rose-coloured	——— rosea
51	2481	Nettle, imbosomed	Urtica involucrata
52	2567	——— net-leaved	——— reticulata
36	1479	New Jersey, Tea	Ceanothus Americanus
51	2458	Nicandra, physalis-like	Nicandra physaloides
52	2568	Night-shade, Balbis's	Solanum Balbisii
10	349	——— cut-leaved	——— laciniatum
43	1801	——— Lambert's	Nycterium Amazonium
47	2173	——— lance-leaved	Solanum lanceolatum
52	2547	——— orange-thorned	——— pyracanthum
53	2618	——— plane-tree-leaved	——— platanifolium
45	1982	——— Seaforth's	——— Seaforthianum
44	1921	——— tall	——— giganteum
44	1928	——— white-margined	——— marginatum
19	731	Nolana, trailing	Nolana prostrata
52	2604	——— violet-colored	——— paradoxa
22	861	Nut, Malabar	Justicia Adhatoda
53	2612	Nuttallia, digitale-leaved	Nuttallia digitata
40	1637	Œdera, proliferous	Œdora prolifera
11	388	Œnothera, anomalous	Œnothera anomala
45	1974	——— corymbous	——— corymbosa
10	355	——— dwarf	——— pumila
11	365	——— long-flowered	——— longiflora
46	2068	——— pubescent,great-flowered	——— grandiflora, β.
10	352	——— purple	——— purpurea
10	347	——— rose-colored	——— rosea
10	332	——— shrubby	——— fruticosa
50	2424	——— slender twigged	——— tenella
50	2403	——— sweet-scented, *var.*	——— odorata, β.
13	468	——— white-flowered	——— tetraptera
46	2032	Oleander, flesh-colored	Nerium odorum, γ.
43	1799	——— or Rosebay, double, sweet-scented	——— odorum.
38	1552	Olive, sweet-scented	Olea fragrans
36	1491	Oncidium, two-leaved	Oncidium bifolium

Vol.	*No.*		
48	2203	Oncidium, zig-zag	Oncidium flexuosum
36	1469	Onion, the common, *var.*	Allium cepa, β.
30	1230	——— Welch	——— fistulosum
53	2665	Onobrychis, narrow-leaved, Russian	Astragalus onobrychis, *var.*
23	889	Onosma, golden-flowered	Onosma taurica
48	2248	——— Siberian simple	——— simplicissima
32	1320	Opera girls	Mantisia saltatoria
20	784	Ophioxylum, three-leaved	Ophioxylum serpentinum
51	2516	Ophrys, black spider	Ophrys arachnites
44	1930	——— sawfly	——— tenthredinifera
52	2603	Oplotheca, Florida	Oplotheca Floridana
26	1018	Orange-lily, umbel-flowered, bulb-bearing	Lilium bulbiferum, β.
45	1944	Orchis, long-spurred	Orchis longicornis
52	2569	——— pale yellow	——— sulphurea
44	1932	——— pointed flowering	——— acuminata
6	190	Ornithogalum, golden	Ornithogalum aureum
15	521	Orobus, early flowering	Orobus vernus
23	898	Orontium, Japan	Orontium Japonicum
4	118	Orpine, evergreen	Sedum anacampseros
32	1312	Othonna, leaf-clasped	Othonna amplexicaulis
20	768	——— pinnated	——— pinnata
9	306	——— wormwood-leaved	——— pectinata
50	2415	Oxalis, crimson	Oxalis rosea
50	2386	——— lobed-leaved	——— lobatum
26	1031	——— red-flowered	——— rubella
43	1836	Ox-eye, silky	Buphthalmum sericeum
45	1992	Oxyanthus, tube-flowered	Oxyanthus speciosus
37	1544	Oxylobium, heart-leaved	Oxylobium cordifolium
51	2442	——— tall	——— arborescens
51	2483	Oxytropis, hairy	Oxytropis pilosa
47	2147	——— Lambert's	——— Lamberti
45	1964	Pachysandra, trailing	Pachysandra procumbens
29	1154	Pæony, Chinese tree, or Moutan	Pæonia moutan
47	2175	——————— papaveracea	——— moutan, *var.*
26	1050	——— crimson	——— peregrina
35	1441	——— daurica	——— daurica
48	2264	——— downy	——— pubens
35	1422	——— dwarf	——— humilis
42	1768	——— eatable, Chinese	——— edulis, *v.* sinensis
24	926	——— fine-leaved	——— tenuifolia
42	1754	——— jag-leaved, Siberian	——— anomala
53	2648	——— sessile-flowered	——— sessiliflora
43	1784	——— single-flowered common	——— officinalis
42	1756	——— white-flowered	——— albiflora
47	2132	Palafoxia, lavender-leaved	Palafoxia linearis
48	2209	Palma Christi	Ricinus communis
35	1434	Palmetto, swamp	Sabal Adansoni
33	1333	Panax, or Ginseng, five-leaved	Panax quinquefolia
33	1334	——— lesser	——— pusilla
35	1419	Pancratium, Amboyna	Pancratium Amboynense
27	1082	——— American	——— rotatum, *α.*
44	1941	——— expanded-flowered	——— oxpansum

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1879	Pancratium, fan-leaved	Pancratium distichum
30	1224	——— golden	——— Amancaes
19	718	——— Illyrian	——— Illyricum
21	827	——— large crowned	——— rotatum
52	2538	——— one-flowered	——— zeylanicum
21	825	——— sea-shore, lesser	——— littorale, β.
21	826	——— West Indian	——— Caribæum
38	1561	——— white Brazilian.......	——— calathinum
50	2358	Paper mulberry tree	Broussonetia papyrifera
49	2275	Parthenium, cut-leaved	Parthenium hysterophorus
44	1863	Pasque-flower, pale spread-flowered	Anemone pratensis, β.
45	1994	——— pale-flowered meadow..	——— patens
9	292	Passerina, great-flowered......	Passerina grandiflora
46	2041	Passion-flower, square-stalked..	Passiflora quadrangularis
1	28	——— common..........	——— cærulea
49	2354	——— crescent-leaved	——— lunata
8	288	——— fringe-leaved	——— ciliata
45	1983	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustifolia
18	651	——— notch-leaved	——— serratifolia
45	2001	——— Princess Charlotte's	——— racemosa
46	2023	——— palmate	——— filamentosa
45	1989	——— purple-fruited	——— incarnata
45	2015	——— silky-leaved	——— holosericea
53	2619	——— stinking	——— fœtida
2	66	——— winged	——— alata
53	2677	Patersonia, long-scaped	Patersonia glauca
26	1041	——— silky	——— sericea
2	60	Pea, sweet, or vetchling	Lathyrus odoratus
3	100	——— Tangiers	——— tingitanus
50	2430	Pear, alpine.................	Pyrus amelanchier
40	1641	Pelargonium, night smelling dropwort-leaved.........	Pelargonium triste, β.
20	761	——— fleshy-leaved	——— incrassatum
46	2029	——— thick stemmed.........	——— dasycaulon
13	462	Pellitory of Spain	Anthemis pyrethrum
37	1532	Peliosanthes, dwarf	Peliosanthes humilis
44	1878	Penstemon, bell-flowered	Penstemon campanulata
35	1424	——— broad-leaved, hairy.....	——— pubescens
52	2587	——— Foxglove, like	——— digitalis
40	1672	——— Nuttall's	——— glabra
35	1425	——— smooth..............	——— lævigata
44	1882	Pepper, dwarf, pointed-leaved ..	Piper acuminatum
50	2395	Perilla, balm-leaved	Perilla, ocymoides
52	2532	Pergularia, bloody-juiced......	Pergularia sanguinolenta
49	2289	Periploca, common...........	Periploca græca
45	2002	Periwinkle, herbaceous	Vinca herbacea
7	248	——— Madagascar	——— rosea
6	213	Persicaria, tall	Polygonum bicolor
20	760	Persoonia, linear-leaved.......	Persoonia linearis
41	1707	Petalostemon, purple-flowered .	Petalostemon violaceum
17	628	Petrea, twining	Petrea volubilis
52	2552	Petunia, large-flowered	Petunia nyctaginiflora
39	1635	Phalangium, larger grass-leaved	Phalangium liliago

Vol.	*No.*		
23	914	Phalangium, lesser grass-leaved	Phalangium, liliago, β.
44	1883	Pharnaceum, hoary	Pharnaceum incanum
50	2433	Phaylopsis, long-leaved	Phaylopsis longifolia
36	1478	Philadelphus, Carolina, scentless	Philadelphus inodorus
11	391	——— common, or mock orange	——— coronaris
20	783	Philydrum, woolly	Philydrum lanuginosum
43	1843	Phlomis, larger shrubby, Jerusalem sage	Phlomis fruticosa
25	999	——— lamp wick	——— Lychnites
14	478	——— lion's tail	——— Leonurus
51	2449	——— rough-leaved	——— herba venti
52	2542	——— Russel's	——— lunarifolia, β.
44	1891	——— Samian	——— Samia
38	1555	——— tuberous	——— tuberosa
12	411	Phlox, awl-leaved	Phlox subulata
16	563	——— creeping	——— reptans
44	1880	——— cross-leaved	——— acuminata
12	415	——— fine-leaved	——— sætacea
47	2155	——— flesh-coloured	——— carnea
32	1308	——— Frazer's hairy	——— pilosa, *var.*
32	1307	——— hairy	——— pilosa
15	528	——— ovate-leaved	——— ovata
53	2687	Phycella, fiery, *var.*	Phycella ignea
7	224	Phylica, heath-leaved	Phylica ericoides
44	1862	Phyllanthus, shining-leaved	Phyllanthus turbinatus
27	1068	Physalis, eatable, or Cape gooseberry	Physalis edulis
17	604	Physic-nut, fiddle-leaved	Jatropha panduræfolia
26	1015	Phyteuma, three-flowered	Phyteuma campanuloides
53	2633	Phytolacca, tall	Phytolacca icosandra
23	891	Pimelea, flax-leaved	Pimelea, linifolia
35	1458	——— rose-coloured	——— rosea
30	1236	Pimento, long-leaved	Myrtus pimenta
50	2389	Pimpernel, broad-leaved	Anagallis latifolia
9	319	——— Italian	——— Monelli
21	831	——— shrubby	——— fruticosa
50	2392	Pine apple, narrow-leaved, wild	Bromelia sylvestris
38	1554	——— the queen	——— ananas
30	1205	Pink, alpine	Dianthus alpinus
6	207	——— bearded, or Sweet William	——— barbatus
46	2039	——— Carthusian, *var.*	——— Carthusianorum
21	795	——— Caucasean	——— Caucaseus
1	25	——— China, or Indian	——— Chinensis
43	1775	——— cluster-headed	——— atrorubens
44	1876	——— field	——— campestris
27	1069	——— Georgian	——— orientalis
49	2288	——— long-scaled	——— Pseudarmeria
42	1739	——— narrow-petaled	——— leptopetalus
30	1204	——— rock	——— petræus
46	2038	——— sand	——— arenarius
9	297	——— superb	——— superbus
46	2067	——— sweet-scented	——— fragrans

Vol.	*No.*		
29	1162	Pink, two-coloured	Dianthus discolor
42	1740	——— virgin	——— virgineus
53	2650	Piqueria, three-nerved	Piqueria trinervi
22	856	Pitcairnia, broad-leaved	Pitcairnia latifolia
36	1462	——— entire-leaved	——— integrifolia
50	2411	——— long-stemmed	——— staminea
53	2657	——— mealy	——— furfuracea
37	1547	——— narrow-leaved	——— angustifolia
21	824	——— scarlet	——— bromeliæfolia
53	2642	——— white	——— albiflos
34	1416	——— yellow-flowered	——— bracteata
53	2629	Pitcherplant, ventricose	Nepenthes Phyllamphora
34	1396	Pittosporum, glass-leaved	Pittosporum tobira
41	1684	——— green-flowered	——— viridiflorum
46	2075	——— rusty-leaved	——— ferrugineum
53	2616	Plantain, Brazil	Plantago Brasiliensis
46	2036	Plectranthus, Forskohl's	Plectranthus Forskohlæi
36	2460	——— ternate-leaved	——— ternatus
32	2318	——— tufted	——— comosus
45	1956	Pleea, grass-leaved	Pleea tenuifolia
14	473	Plinia, pedunculated	Plinia pedunculata
8	279	Plumeria, red	Plumeria rubra
28	1117	Plumtree, black	Prunus nigra
27	1099	Podalyria, dyer's	Podalyria tinctoria
34	1389	——— lupine-leaved	——— lupinoides
44	1923	——— silky	——— sericea
38	1580	——— storax-leaved	——— styracifolia
20	753	——— two-flowered	——— biflora
29	1177	——— white-flowered	——— alba
36	1477	Podolobium, holly-leaved	Podolobium trilobum
24	931	Poke, Virginian	Phytolacca decandra
43	1806	Poison-oak, rooting	Rhus toxicodendron
27	1065	Polygonum, curled	Polygonum crispulum
37	1510	Pomaderis, oval-leaved	Pomaderis elliptica
43	1823	——— woolly	——— lanigera
43	1832	Pomegranate, common, A. B.	Punica granatum
17	634	——— dwarf	——— nana
29	1156	Pontederia, heart-leaved	Pontederia cordata
40	1675	Poppy, Caucasean	Papaver Caucasicum
2	57	——— eastern	——— orientalis
49	2344	——— orange-coloured naked stalked	——— nudicaule, δ,
39	1633	——— yellow-coloured naked stalked	——— nudicaule flavis
7	243	——— prickly	Argemone Mexicana
8	286	Portlandia, great-flowered	Portlandia grandiflora
32	1327	Potentilla, or cinquefoil Clusius's	Potentilla Clusiana
3	75	——— large-flowered	——— grandiflora
38	1584	Pothos, arrow-leaved	Pothos sagittata
34	1375	——— five-leaved	——— pentaphylla
22	836	——— stinking, or scunkweed.	——— fœtida
17	603	——— sweet-scented	——— odorata
27	1079	Prenanthes, white-flowered	Prenanthes alba

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1219	Primrose, or Primula, bird's-eye, Siberian	Primula intermedia
52	2564	——— Chinese	——— sinensis
7	229	——— double lilac	——— acaulis
24	942	——— entire-leaved	——— integrifolia
12	399	——— cortusa-leaved	——— cortusoides
11	392	——— long-leaved	——— longifolia
1	14	——— mountain	——— villosa
6	191	——— silvered	——— marginata
29	1161	——— snowy	——— nivea
52	2565	Privet, Chinese, or waxtree	Ligustrum lucidum
50	2434	Prostanthera, villous-flowered	Prostanthera lasianthos
20	770	Protea, artichoke-flowered	Protea cinaroides
18	674	——— black-flowered	——— lepidocarpon
41	1713	——— crown-flowered	——— formosa
24	933	——— dagger-leaved	——— mucronifolia
21	796	——— fennel-leaved	——— pulchella
19	697	——— fork-leaved	——— anemonifolia
22	878	——— globe-flowered	——— globosa
51	2447	——— great-flowered, broad-leaved	——— grandiflora
18	649	——— heart-leaved	——— cordata
10	346	——— honey-bearing	——— mellifera
41	1717	——— rayed-flowered	——— latifolia
41	1694	——— sharp-pointed	——— acuminata
19	698	——— small smooth-leaved	——— scolymus
50	2439	——— smooth	——— levis
29	1183	——— splendid	——— speciosa
23	881	——— starry	——— stellaris
46	2065	——— stemless	——— acaulis
18	665	Psoralea, hazel-leaved	Psoralea corylifolia
42	1727	——— leafless	——— aphylla
46	2063	——— Melilot-like	——— melilotoides
13	446	——— oval-spiked	——— bracteata
47	2158	——— prickly	——— aculeata
25	990	——— stripe-flowered	——— glandulosa
46	2090	——— tree-like	——— arborea
41	1697	Pteronia, few-flowered	Pteronia pauciflora
37	1526	Pterospermum, cork-leaved	Pterospermum suberifolium
17	620	——— maple-leaved	——— acerifolium
5	162	Puccoon, Canada	Sanguinaria Canadensis
34	1394	Pultenæa, daphne-leaved	Pultenæa daphnoides
46	2086	——— fine-leaved	——— tenuifolia
46	2091	——— lobe-leaved	——— biloba
46	2081	——— obtuse-leaved	——— retusa
14	475	——— scaly	——— stipularis
38	1588	——— upright	——— stricta
25	967	——— villous	——— villosa
48	2244	Puschkinia, squill-like	Puschkinia scilloides
10	357	Quaking grass, great	Briza maxima
14	497	Quassia, bitter	Quassia amara
46	2033	Quisqualis, Indian	Quisqualis Indica
7	238	Ragwort, purple	Senecio elegans
45	1979	——— tooth-leaved, African	Othonna denticulata

Vol.	*No.*		
46	2066	Rampion, betony-leaved	Phyteuma betonicifolia
36	1466	——— horned	——— cordata
43	1797	——— Scheuchzer's	——— Scheuchzeri
48	2271	——— scorzonera-leaved	——— scorzonerifolia
47	2145	——— slender	——— stricta
49	2347	——— spiked	——— spicatum
9	323	Raspberry, flowering	Rubus odoratus
50	2440	Rauwolfia, three-leaved	Rauwolfia ternifolia
46	2057	Reaumuria, hypericum-like	Reaumuria hypericoides
25	1000	Redwood, St. Helena	Pentapetes erythroxylon
10	335	Restharrow, round-leaved	Ononis rotundifolia
51	2450	——— small-leaved	——— hispanica
9	317	——— shrubby	——— fruticosa
9	329	——— yellow-flowered	——— natrix
53	2663	Rhamnus, broad-leaved Azorian	Rhamnus latifolia
25	968	Rhexia, Viginian	Rhexia Virginica
51	2461	Rhipsalis, glasswort-like	Rhipsalis salicornoides
49	2285	Rhododendron, Carolina, dotted-leaved	Rhododendron punctatum
40	1671	——— Catawba	——— catawbiense
28	1145	——— caucasian	——— caucaseum
17	636	——— dotted-leaved	——— dauricum
44	1888	——— evergreen Daurian	——— dauricum, β.
43	1853	——— hairy	——— hirsutum
24	951	——— laurel-leaved	——— maximum
18	650	——— purple	——— ponticum
14	488	——— thyme-leaved	——— chamæcistus
14	474	Rhodora, Canadian	Rhodora Canadensis
43	1781	Rivina, downy	Rivina humilis
49	2333	——— smooth	——— lævis
16	560	Robinia, clammy	Robinia, glutinosa
9	311	——— rough-stalked	——— hispida
26	1016	——— salt-tree	——— halodendron
44	1886	——— sand, or pea-tree	——— caragana
19	730	Rocket, night-smelling	Hesperis tristis
11	378	Roella, prickly	Roella ciliata
11	363	Rose, Austrian	Rosa lutea
27	1077	——— red and yellow	——— lutea, β.
46	2054	——— Ayrshire	——— repens
45	1954	——— Banks's	——— Banksia
26	1059	——— bramble-flowered	——— multiflora
8	284	——— ever-blowing	——— semperflorens
38	1570	——— hispid stemmed	——— hispida
42	1762	——— Lawrence's	——— semperflorens, γ.
34	1377	——— Macartney	——— bracteata
2	69	——— mossed	——— muscosa
12	407	——— Pompone	——— provincialis
43	1794	——— striped, or rosa mundi	——— gallica
44	1865	Rosebay, broad-leaved	Nerium coronarium
12	398	Rose campion, umbelled	Agrostemma Flos Jovis
36	1500	Roxburghia, gloriosa-leaved	Roxburghia gloriosa
49	2310	Rudbeckia, fragrant, pinnated	Rudbeckia pinnata
39	1601	——— high-crowned	——— columnaris
1	2	——— purple	——— purpurea

Vol.	*No.*		
45	1996	Rudbeckia, small-hairy.......	Rudbeckia fulgida
43	2018	Rue, broad-leaved	Thalictrum aquilegifolium
48	2237	——— large-flowered, flax-leaved.................	——— alpinum
49	2311	——— narrow-leaved........	Ruta angustifolia
34	1400	Ruellia, splendid	Ruellia formosa
48	2191	Rulingia, cloth-leaved	Rulingia pannosa
29	1190	Rushbroom, leafless..........	Viminaria denudata
37	1528	Russellia, many-flowered......	Russellia multiflora
35	1434	Sabal dwarf, or swamp Palmetto	Sabal Adansoni
39	1600	Sabbatia, dichotomous........	Sabbatia calycosa
42	1728	Sage, azure-flowered	Salvia azurea
25	988	——— Forskohls	——— Forskohlei
21	808	——— germander	——— chamædrioides
6	182	——— golden	——— aurea
35	1429	——— Hablitz's	——— Hablitziana
11	395	——— Indian	——— Indica
49	2320	——— long-bracted, or Clary .	——— bracteata
50	2436	——— nodding	——— nutans
32	1294	——— purple-flowered.......	——— amœna
11	376	——— shining-leaved........	——— formosa
43	1774	——— two-coloured.........	——— bicolor
44	1867	Saint John's wort, broad-leaved Olympian.........	Hypericum Olympicum, β.
10	334	——— Chinese..............	——— monogynum
5	178	——— heath-leaved	——— coris
5	146	——— large-flowered........	——— calycinum
50	2376	——— myrtle-leaved	——— uralicum
4	137	——— warted	——— balearicum
46	2062	Salmea, climbing	Salmea scandens
16	550	Samyda, rose-coloured........	Samyda rosea
28	1118	Sandwort, mountain..........	Arenaria montana
25	987	Sanicle, bear's ear	Cortusa matthioli
19	739	Sanseviera, Chinese..........	Sanseviera sessiliflora
53	2634	——— long-tubed...........	——— longiflora
51	2502	Sarcophyllum, Cape..........	Sarcophyllum carnosum
46	2080	Sasanqua, Palmer's double	Sasanqua camellia
37	1512	Satyrium, Cape	Satyrium carneum
47	2172	——— leathery-leaved	——— coriifolium
27	1064	Savanna flower, larger........	Echites suberecta, β.
51	2473	——— nodding	——— nutans
44	1871	Saw-wort, five-leaved.........	Serratula quinquefolia
51	2482	——— one-flowered	——— simplex
52	2589	——— purple-scaled	——— pulchella
53	2631	Saxifrage, dodder-like........	Saxifrage cuscutiformis
48	2207	——— fountain..............	——— irrigua
6	196	——— oval-leaved	——— crassifolia
12	424	——— round-leaved.........	——— rotundifolia
10	351	——— saffron-coloured.......	——— mutata
40	1651	——— shining-calyxed	——— ceratophylla
3	92	——— strawberry	——— sarmentosa
40	1664	——— Virginian	——— Virginiensis
23	886	Scabious Caucasean....	Scabiosa Caucasea
7	247	——— sweet...............	——— atropurpurea

Vol.	*No,*		
24	956	Scalia, knapweed	Scalia jaceoides
35	1413	Schisandra, scarlet-flowered	Schisandra coccinea
51	2521	Schizanthus, spreading	Schizanthus porrigens
50	2404	———— winged-leaved	———— pinnatus
50	2379	Schizopetalon, Walker's	Schizopetalon Walkeri
29	1153	Schotia, broad-leaved	Schotia tamarindifolia
4	142	Scorzonera, Tangier	Scorzonera tingitana
46	2061	Screw-tree, nut-leaved	Helicteres Isora
17	635	Scutellaria, large-flowered	Scutellaria grandiflora
35	1453	Sea daffodil, balsam-scented	Pancratium speciosum
36	1467	——— broad spear-leaved	——— amœnum
39	1629	Sea lavender, shewy	Statice conspicua
39	1617	——— spatule-leaved	——— spathulata
23	918	Sea onion, common red-rooted	Ornithogalum squilla
53	2652	Sea-side laurel, mountain	Xylophylla montana
50	2370	Sedum, bastard	Sedum spurium
51	2474	——— houseleek-like	——— sempervivoides
43	1807	——— opposite-leaved	——— oppositifolium
6	186	Selago, oval-headed	Selago ovata
45	2014	Selfheal, broad-leaved	Prunella grandiflora, *a.*
10	337	——— great-flowered	——— grandiflora
13	445	Senna, scorpion	Coronilla emerus
36	1472	Septas, globe-flowered	Septas globifera
41	1688	Sesamum, Indian, or oily grain	Sesamum Indicum
42	1742	Seseli, shining	Seseli divaricatum
41	1701	Sesuvium, purslane-leaved	Sesuvium portulacastrum
39	1623	Sheepsbeard, great-flowered	Arnopogon dalechampii
48	2198	Sheepsbit, perennial	Jasione perennis
10	330	Sida, crested	Sida cristata
51	2495	—— ear-stipuled	—— aurita
37	1541	—— halbert-leaved, Mexican	—— hastata
40	1644	—— shuttlecock	—— periptera
48	2193	—— smooth Virginian	—— napæa
22	849	Side-saddle-flower, broad tipped purple	Sarracenia purpurea
41	1710	——— hook-leaved	——— variolaris
20	780	——— yellow	——— flava
13	464	Sisyrinchium, grass-leaved	Sisyrinchium gramineum
3	94	——— iris-leaved	——— iridioides
49	2312	——— loose-flowered	——— laxum
47	2117	——— narrow-leaved	——— tenuiflorum
49	2313	——— narrow-leaved	——— tenuifolium, *var.*
47	2116	——— small-flowered	——— micranthum
52	2548	Skullcap, tall	Scutellaria altissima
47	2120	——— yellow-flowered	——— orientalis
50	2418	Slipperwort, corymbose	Calceolaria corymbosa
10	348	——— Fothergill's	——— Fothergillii
2	41	——— pinnated	——— pinnata
52	2523	——— sage-leaved	——— rugosa
50	2405	——— scabious-leaved	——— scabiosæfolia
34	1403	Smilacina, northern	Smilacina borealis
29	1155	———— oval-leaved	———— umbellata
43	1846	Smilax, glaucous-leaved	Smilax glauca
44	1920	——— herbaceous	——— herbacea

Vol.	*No.*		
19	722	Snake-gourd	Tricosanthes anguinea
27	1063	Snake's-beard, Japan	Ophiopogon Japonicus
23	902	Snap-dragon, heart-leaved	Antirrhinum asarina
15	525	——— three bird-bearing	——— triornithophorum
48	2211	Snowberry	Symphoria racemosa
47	2162	Snowdrop, Clusius's	Galanthus plicatus
23	910	Snowdrop-tree, four winged	Halesia tetraptera
24	960	Snowflake, autumnal	Leucojum autumnale
45	1993	——— Carpathian spring	——— vernum, β.
2	46	——— spring	——— vernum
30	1210	——— summer	——— æstivum
33	1346	Soap-aloe, largest common	Aloe saponaria, β.
49	2290	Soap-wort, common	Saponaria vaccaria
5	154	——— basil	——— ocymoides
44	1874	Solander, great-flowered	Solandra grandiflora
45	1948	——— green-flowered	——— viridiflora
2	49	Soldanella, alpine	Soldanella alpina
47	2163	——— Clusius's greater	——— Clusii
23	899	Solomon's-seal, cluster-flowered	Convallaria racemosa
15	510	——— least	——— bifolia
26	1043	——— star-flowered	——— stellata
15	509	Sophora, blue	Sophora australis
5	167	——— wing-podded	——— tetraptera
28	1104	Sowerbea, rush-leaved	Sowerbea juncea
20	779	Sparaxis, streak-flowered	Sparaxis grandiflora, β.
36	1482	——— three-colored	——— tricolor
15	516	Sparmannia, African	Sparmannia Africana
45	1949	Sparrow-wort, shaggy	Passerina hirsuta
7	242	Speedwell, cross-leaved	Veronica decussata
40	1679	——— fine-cut	——— multifida
40	1660	——— labiated	——— labiata
44	1936	——— perfoliate	——— perfoliata
48	2210	——— orchis-flowered	——— orchioides
25	1002	——— vein-flowered	——— gentianoides
25	969	Sphærolobium, twiggy	Sphærolobium vimineum
26	1055	Spider-wort, branching	Phalangium ramosum
35	1435	——— crest-bunched	Tradescantia cristata
39	1597	——— Lyon's new	——— subaspera
30	1192	——— purple-leaved	——— discolor
49	2330	——— stemless	——— fuscata
39	1598	——— tuberous-rooted	——— crassifolia
33	1340	——— upright	——— erecta
3	105	——— Virginian	——— Virginica
44	1899	Spielmannea, Ilex-leaved	Spielmannea Africana
3	80	Spigelia, Maryland	Spigelia Marilandica
39	1627	Spilanthes, saffron-flowered	Spilanthes crocata
50	2384	Spindle-tree, broad-leaved	Euonymus latifolius
50	2426	Spirea, comely	Spiræa bella
14	489	——— three-leaved	——— trifoliata
41	1719	Sprengelia, flesh-colored	Sprengelia incarnata
48	2258	Spurge, broad-leaved	Euphorbia epithymoides
36	1494	——— emetic	——— Ipecacuanha
23	883	——— long-stalked	——— petiolaris
42	1747	——— pye-balled	——— variegata

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2624	Spurge, roundish-jointed	Euphorbia globosa
51	2520	——— scaly finger-flowered	——— anacantha
45	1961	——— scarlet-flowered	——— punicea
4	128	Squill, bell-flowered	Scilla campanulata
22	859	——— brown-flowered	——— serotina
10	341	——— Byzantine	——— amœna
36	1468	——— Cape, rootsheathed	——— brevifolia
20	749	——— Corymbose	——— Peruviana
50	2408	——— few-flowered	——— amœnula
28	1140	——— hyacinth	——— hyacinthoides
18	663	——— Italian	——— Italica
38	1574	——— Missouri, or Quamash	——— esculenta
29	1185	——— pink tall-flowering	——— serotina
45	1999	——— Portugal	——— Lusitanica
23	919	——— purple-flowered, autumnal	——— autumnalis
24	939	——— Roman	——— Romana
26	1025	——— Siberian	——— Sibirica
20	746	——— two-leaved	——— bifolia
45	1959	Stachys, purple-flowered	Stachys arenaria
18	666	——— scarlet	——— coccinea
46	2070	Stafftree, compact-flowered	Celastrus cymosus
29	1167	——— pyracantha-leaved	——— pyracanthus
47	2114	——— spineless boxtree	——— buxifolius
50	2401	Stapelia, bearded	Stapelia barbata
30	1227	——— bell-flowered	——— campanulata
40	1661	——— bell-shaped	——— campanulata
44	1890	——— bent-flowered	——— deflexa
40	1648	——— black-flowered	——— pulla
31	1240	——— cushioned	——— pulvinata
30	1234	——— dingy-flowered	——— vetula
29	1184	——— elegant	——— elegans
15	506	——— freckled	——— leutiginosa
43	1839	——— gem-flowered	——— gemmiflora, β.
16	585	——— great-flowered	——— grandiflora
21	793	——— long-stalked	——— pedunculata
40	1662	——— netted-flowered	——— reticulata
29	1169	——— painted	——— picta
34	1397	——— reclining	——— reclinata
19	724	——— revolute-flowered	——— revoluta
43	1833	——— spotted-flowered	——— maculosa
15	536	——— star-fish	——— Asterias
17	619	——— starry	——— radiata
40	1676	——— toad-flowered	——— bufonis
32	1326	——— twin-flowered	——— geminata
46	2037	——— upright	——— stricta
1	26	——— variegated	——— variegata
20	786	——— warty-flowered	——— verrucosa
22	876	Star of Bethlehem, broad-leaved	Ornithogalum latifolium
24	953	——— Gibraltar	——— unifolium, β.
50	2419	——— grass-leaved	——— gramineum
19	728	——— large-flowered	——— arabicum
21	805	——— long-piked	——— caudatum
28	1134	——— milk-white	——— lacteum

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2510	Star of Bethlehem Narbonne	Ornithogalum Narbonense
8	269	—— Neapolitan	—— nutans
24	935	—— one-leaved	—— unifolium
18	653	—— revolute-flowered	—— revolutum
25	972	—— rush-leaved	—— juncifolium
29	1164	—— thyrse-flowered	—— thyrsoides
53	2659	Starflower, Chinese	Astranthus Cochinchinensis
25	976	Starpheta, changeable	Stachytarpheta mutabilis
49	2321	Starwort, fine-rayed	Aster alwartensis
37	1509	—— fluted-stemmed	—— liratus
38	1563	—— musk-scented	—— argophyllus
23	884	—— reflex-leaved	—— reflexus
49	2286	—— shrubby	—— fruticulosus
45	1942	Stenochilus, smooth-leaved	Stenochilus glaber
53	2640	Stenomesson, curved-toothed	Stenomesson curvidentatum
53	2641	—— slender-toothed	—— flavum
43	1849	Stevia, hemp agrimony-like	Stevia eupatorea
44	1861	—— hyssop-leaved	—— hyssopifolia
46	2040	—— seven-cleft	—— pedata
43	1788	Stobœa, carthamus, like	Stobœa pinnata
19	729	Stock, dark-flowered	Cheiranthus tristis
5	166	—— Mediterranean	—— maritimus
41	1711	—— Persian	—— odoratissimus
48	2224	Stonecrop, blue-flowered	Sedum cæruleum
6	211	—— poplar-leaved	—— populifolium
45	1977	—— purslane-leaved	—— ternatum
23	921	Storax, smooth	Styrax lævigatum
48	2234	Storksbill diœcious, black-flowered	Pelargonium dioicum
2	63	Strawberry, one-leaved	Fragaria monophylla
46	2024	Strawberry-tree, oriental	Arbutus andrachne
38	1577	—— Teneriffe	—— Canariensis
49	2319	—— entire-leaved	—— unedo, β. integrifolia
4	119	Strelitzia, canna-leaved	Strelitzia regina
33	1363	Strumaria, glittering-flowered	Strumaria crispa
39	1620	—— jewel-flowered	—— gemmata
34	1383	—— spiral-stalked	—— spiralis
30	1212	Struthiola, long-tubed	Struthiola longiflora
7	222	—— smooth	—— erecta
47	2138	—— upright	—— erecta, *var.*
48	2249	Stylidium, fine-leaved	Stylidium tenuifolium
44	1918	—— grass-leaved	—— graminifolium
52	2598	—— one-celled	—— adnatum
32	1297	Styphelia, cluster-flowered	Styphelia triflora
53	2668	Sunflower, dark-purple-eyed	Helianthus atrorubens
7	227	—— many-flowered	—— multiflorus
45	2020	—— Missouri	—— diffusus
46	2051	—— narrow-leaved	—— angustifolius
41	1725	Swainsonia, purple-flowered	Swainsonia coronillifolia
29	1181	Swallowwort, almond-leaved	Asclepias nivea
29	1182	—— variegated	—— variegata
44	1938	Sweetpea, perennial	Lathyrus grandiflorus
6	207	Sweet-William	Dianthus barbatus
36	1488	Tacca, entire-leaved	Tacca integrifolia

Vol.	*No.*		
46	2045	Tagetes, fine-leaved, or Persian.	Tagetes tenuifolia
5	150	——— spreading	——— patula
20	740	——— sweet-scented........	——— lucida
37	1543	Talinum, reflex-flowered	Talinum reflexum
6	212	Tansy, fan-leaved	Tanacetum flabelliforme
25	998	Tea-tree, Bohea..............	Thea Chinensis, *var. β.*
46	2088	Templetonia, glaucous-leaved ..	Templetonia glauca
49	2334	——— wedge-leaved.....	——— retusa
32	1302	Teta, green-flowered	Philosanthes Teta
50	2362	Tetragonia, horned, or New Zealand Spinach.......	Tetragonia expansa
41	1690	Thalia mealy	Thalia dealbata
35	1440	Thorn-apple downy	Datura Metel
50	2363	Thrift, Egyptian	Statice Ægyptiaca
18	656	——— plantain-leaved........	——— speciosa
2	71	——— purple-cupped	——— sinuata
50	2366	Thunbergia, blue-flowered	Thunbergia grandiflora
44	1881	——— twining	——— fragrans
52	2591	——— wing-leaved	——— alata
47	2153	Thyme, alpine	Thymus alpinus
25	997	——— large-flowered	——— grandiflorus
53	2666	——— marjoram-leaved	——— nummularius
49	2351	Thysanotus, rush-like	Thysanotus junceus
38	1589	Tiarella, heart-leaved.........	Tiarella cordifolia
52	2599	Tiger-flower, Herbert's	Tigridia Herberti
15	532	——— Mexican	——— Pavonia
31	1255	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved....	Geissorhiza setacea
37	1529	Tillandsia, frosty-leaved.......	Tillandsia stricta
6	205	Toadflax, alpine	Antirrhinum alpinum
6	200	——— branching............	——— sparteum
11	368	——— clammy	——— viscosum
3	74	——— melancholy	——— triste
3	99	——— purple	——— purpureum
47	2183	——— tall, broom-like	Linaria genistifolia, γ, procera
9	324	——— three-leaved	——— triphyllum
51	2484	Tobacco, Havannah, stem-clasping	Nicotiana repanda
48	2221	——— Langsdorff's	——— Langsdorffii
52	2555	——— Langsdorff's	——— Langsdorffii
43	1778	——— Missouri	——— quadrivalvis
18	673	——— New Holland	——— undulata
36	1465	Toothwort, broad-leaved, or pepperwort...........	Dentaria diphylla
48	2202	——— five-leaved	——— pentaphylla
49	2306	Torchthistle, crimson-flowered .	Cactus speciosissimus
16	557	Trefoil, bay-coloured.........	Trifolium spadiceum
30	1233	——— bird's-foot, scented	Lotus odoratus
49	2283	——— blue, Melilot	Trifolium cæruleum
10	328	——— crimson	——— incarnatum
22	879	——— lupine................	——— lupinaster
31	1244	Trichonema, blush	Trichonema pudica
34	1392	——— caulescent	——— caulescens
16	575	——— channel-leaved........	——— cruciatum

Vol.	*No.*		
36	1476	Trichonema, crimson	Trichonema speciosum
30	1225	——— rose-coloured	——— roseum
22	855	Trillium, funnel-flowered	Trillium erithrocarpum
24	954	——— nodding-flowered	——— cernuum
2	40	——— sessile	——— sessile
14	470	——— upright	——— erectum
26	1027	——— white-flowered, upright stalked	——— erectum, β.
20	744	Tritoma, glaucous-leaved	Tritoma media
20	764	——— lesser	——— pumila
20	758	——— serrulate-leaved	——— uvaria
37	1503	Tritonia, bending-flowered	Tritonia rochensis, α.
17	622	——— copper-coloured	——— deusta
18	678	——— curled-leaved	——— crispa
31	1275	——— greenish-flowered	——— viridis
17	609	——— late-flowering	——— miniata
37	1531	——— lesser-trumpet	——— rosea. H. K. *est* capensis
37	1502	——— long-flowered	——— longiflora, β. γ.
17	618	——— long-tubed	——— capensis
19	704	——— open-flowered	——— fenestrata
16	581	——— sweet-scented	——— squalida
49	2296	Triumfetta, annual	Triumfetta annua, β.
33	1351	Tropœolum, or Indian-cress ciliated	Tropœolum peregrinum
3	98	——— small	——— minus
40	1667	Troximon, glaucous-leaved	Troximon glaucum
14	485	Trumpet-flower, ash-leaved	Bignonia radicans
47	2148	——— Chamberlayne's	——— Chamberlaynii
34	1398	——— Chinese	——— grandiflora
46	2050	——— comely	——— venusta
22	864	——— four-leaved	——— capreolata
37	1511	——— hook-tendrilled	——— uncata
22	865	——— Norfolk island	——— Pandoræ
43	1817	Tuberose, common	Polyanthes tuberosa
21	806	Tulbagia, narcissus-leaved	Tulbagia alliacea
19	717	Tulip, Cape	Melanthium uniflorum
50	2388	——— claramond	Tulipa suaveolens, β.
34	1390	——— Clusius's	——— Clusiana
22	839	——— early dwarf	——— suaveolens
28	1135	——— garden	——— gesneriana
30	1202	——— wild	——— sylvestris
8	275	Tulip tree, common	Liriodendron tulipifera
40	1655	Tupistra, Amboyna	Tupistra squalida
37	1546	Turmeric, aromatic	Curcuma zedoaria
8	281	Turnera, narrow-leaved	Turnera angustifolia
47	2106	——— Venice, mallow-flowered	——— trioniflora
43	1837	Turnsole, or Heliotrope, Indian	Heliotropium Indicum
39	1609	——— large-flowered	——— corymbosum
4	141	——— Peruvian	——— Peruvianum
13	434	Umbrella-wort, viscid	Oxybaphus viscosus
23	916	Uvularia, brown flowered	Uvularia Chinensis
36	1490	——— green-flowered, downy	——— lanuginosa
28	1112	——— large yellow	——— grandiflora
24	955	——— perfoliate	——— perfoliata

Vol.	*No.*		
36	1489	Uvularia, red, small-flowered ..	Uvularia rosea
34	1402	——— sessile-leaved.........	——— sessilifolia
53	2670	Valantia, fragrant	Valantia taurica
49	2325	Valerian, altaic..............	Valeriana ruthenica
43	1825	——— round-leaved mountain.	——— montana, β. rotundifolia
19	714	——— Siberian	——— Sibirica
48	2245	Vanda, chequer-flowered	Vanda Roxburghii
27	1091	Veltheimia, glaucous-leaved ...	Veltheimia glauca
3	102	Venus's looking glass	Companula speculum
24	963	Veratrum, dark-flowered	Veratrum nigrum
26	1017	Verbesina, oil-seed	Verbesina sativa
41	1716	——— wing-stalked	——— alata
51	2477	Vernonia, zig-zag............	Vernonia flexuosa
48	2200	Vervain, Lambert's	Verbena Lamberti
9	308	——— rose	——— aubletia
11	367	——— three-leaved	——— triphylla
45	1976	——— upright	——— stricta
50	2412	Vestia, boxthorn-like.........	Vestia lycioides
47	2141	Vetch, fine-leaved	Vicia tenuifolia
48	2206	——— saintfoin	—— onobrychoides
12	427	——— shrubby.............	Hippocrepis balearica
49	2281	Viburnum, oval-leaved........	Viburnum nudum
51	2488	Vine, kanguru	Cissus antarctica
50	2429	—— male, sweet-scented......	Vitis riparia
3	89	Violet, cut-leaved	Viola pedata
43	1795	——— hollow-leaved	—— cucullata
21	791	——— horned	—— cornuta
39	1595	——— mountain	—— montana
15	535	——— palmated	—— palmata
46	2089	——— two-flowered	—— biflora
44	1934	Viper's bugloss, Cretan.......	Echium creticum
43	1772	————— less, or shrubby	——— fruticosum, β. minor.
43	1826	————— red	——— rubrum
49	2294	Viper's grass, large purple-flowered..............	Scorzonera purpurea, β. grandiflora
53	2617	Virgilia, small-flowered	Virgilia intrusa
38	1590	——— vetch-leaved	——— capensis
15	530	Virgin's-bower, Austrian......	Atragena Austriaca
44	1892	——— curl-flowered.........	Clematis crispa
27	1070	——— evergreen............	——— cirrhosa
43	1816	——— heart-leaved..........	——— cordata
22	834	——— large-flowered	——— florida
29	1160	——— long-flowered.........	——— cylindrica
24	959	——— Minorca	——— calycina
16	565	——— purple	——— viticella
29	1166	Wachendorfia, dingy-flowered ..	Wachendorfia brevifolia
17	614	——— hairy	——— hirsuta
17	616	——— panicled...........	——— paniculata
53	2610	——— panicled, Naples	——— paniculata
27	1060	——— tall-flowered........	——— thyrsiflora
52	2595	Waldsteinia, avens-like	Waldsteinia geoides
7	226	Wall-cress, alpine............	Arabis alpina
46	2046	——— early-flowering	——— Caucasica
48	2219	——— nodding	——— nutans

Vol.	*No.*		
22	835	Wall-flower, Armenian	Cheiranthus Armeniacus
6	195	——— changeable	——— mutabilis
28	1128	Waratah	Embothrium speciocissimum
16	552	Water lily, blue	Nymphæa cærulea
31	1243	——— Canadian	——— kalmiana
29	1189	——— changeable	——— versicolor
33	1359	——— cup-flowered	——— nitida
21	797	——— Egyptian, or Lotus	——— lotus
46	2058	——— large-flowered, starry	——— stellata, β.
37	1525	——— pigmy	——— pygmæa
31	1280	——— red-flowered	——— rubra
33	1364	——— rose-coloured	——— rubra, β. rosea
21	819	——— sweet-scented	——— odorata
40	1652	——— lesser	——— odorata, β. minor
18	684	——— three-coloured	——— advena
15	533	Watsonia, aletris-like	Watsonia aletroides
17	631	——— lake coloured	——— humilis
30	1195	——— larger	——— humilis, β.
30	1194	——— largest Merian's, or scarlet Tuberose	——— meriana, γ.
37	1530	——— lesser, broad-leaved	——— marginata, β. minor
17	608	——— long-spiked	——— marginata
15	537	——— long-tubed	——— rosea alba, α.
30	1193	——— variegated	——— rosea alba, β.
27	1072	——— pyramidal	——— rosea
17	600	——— scarlet, flag-leaved	——— iridifolia
17	601	——— short-leaved	——— brevifolia
16	553	——— small-flowered	——— plantaginea
34	1406	——— straight-flowered	——— strictiflora
19	713	Whitlow grass, mountain	Draba Pyrenaica
24	928	Whortleberry, box-leaved	Vaccinium buxifolium
28	1106	——— bushy	——— dumosum
25	974	——— Madeira	——— Arctostaphylos
32	1288	——— red-flowered, clammy	——— resinosum, β.
38	1550	——— red-twigged, decumbent	——— nitidum, β, decumbens
39	1607	——— shining-leaved	——— diffusum
29	1152	——— thick-leaved	——— crassifolium
25	1003	Willow herb, fine-branched	Lythrum virgatum
3	76	——— narrowest-leaved	Epilobium angustissimum
53	2625	Winter cherry, clammy-berried	Physalis viscosa
23	897	Winter green, spotted-leaved	Pyrola maculata
20	778	——— umbelled	——— umbellata
23	895	Witsenia, corymbose	Witsenia corymbosa
48	2196	Wolf's-bane, Carpathian	Aconitum septentrionale, β. Carpaticum
28	1119	——— hook-flowered	——— uncinatum
52	2570	——— pale yellow	——— ochroleucum
53	2654	——— wholesome	——— anthora
32	1318	Woodbine, yellow-flowered	Lonicera flava
47	2146	Woodruff, Arcadian	Asperula Arcadiensis
38	1549	Wood-sorel, five-fingered	Oxalis pentaphylla
7	237	——— goat's foot	——— caprina
50	2386	——— lobe-leaved	——— lobata
41	1712	——— red-flowered, variable	——— variabilis, v. rubra

Vol.	*No.*		
41	1698	Wood-sorel, rose-coloured	Oxalis rosacea
5	155	——— stripe-flowered	——— versicolor
48	2215	——— violet-coloured	——— violacea
41	1683	——— white-flowered, variable	——— variabilis, *v.* albifl.
50	2359	Wormgrass, annual	Spigelia anthelmintica
51	2472	Wormwood, biennial	Artemesia biennis
51	2500	Wulfenia, Carinthian	Wulfenia Carinthiaca
20	776	Xeranthemum, brown-tipped...	Xeranthemum variegatum
12	420	——— elegant	——— canescens
12	414	——— great, yellow-flowered..	——— fulgidum
20	763	——— straw-coloured	——— sesamoides
12	425	——— superb	——— sesamoides, *var.*
26	1021	Xylophylla, broad-leaved	Xylophylla latifolia
29	1158	Xyris, cup-fruited............	Xyris operculata
45	1969	Zamia, broad-leaved..........	Zamia furfuracea
43	1851	——— dwarf	—— integrifolia
43	1838	——— intermediate	—— media
42	1741	——— least................	—— pygmæa
45	2006	——— small-leaved	—— pumilla mas.
42	1736	Zanthoriza parsley-leaved, or yellow root	Zanthoriza appifolia
52	2558	Zanthoxylum, shining-leaved ..	Zanthoxylum nitidum
52	2594	Zephyranthes, keel-leaved	Zephyranthes carinata
52	2583	——— modest..............	——— verecunda
53	2607	——— Peruvian	——— candida
52	2537	——— rose-coloured	——— rosea
52	2593	——— striped..............	——— striata
34	1395	Zieria, lanceolate	Zieria Smithii
47	2123	Zinnia, large-flowered	Zinnia hybrida
5	149	——— many-flowered	——— multiflora
16	555	——— slender-flowered	——— tenuiflora
15	527	——— violet-coloured........	——— elegans
27	1093	Ziziphora, hairy-headed.......	Ziziphora Pouschkini
23	906	——— sweet-scented......	——— serphyllacea

INDEX,

IN WHICH

THE LATIN NAMES OF THE PLANTS

CONTAINED IN

The First Fifty-Three Volumes of the

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE,

(OR OLD SERIES COMPLETE)

ARE ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED,

Together with their English Names.

Vol.	*No.*		
40	1653	ACACIA armata	Acacia, simple-leaved, prickly
42	1745	——— decipiens	——— paradoxical
50	2417	——— diffusa	——— awl-leaved
42	1750	——— discolor	——— two-coloured-leaved
47	2156	——— linearis	——— linear-leaved
47	2168	——— linifolia	——— flax-leaved
43	1827	——— longifolia	——— long-leaved
47	2166	——— longifolia, β.	——— thick-spiked, long-leaved
47	2108	——— lophantha	——— two-spiked
40	1659	——— melanoxylon	——— black-wooded
9	302	——— myrtifolia [Mimosa myrtifolia.]	Mimosa, myrtle-leaved
47	2188	——— nigricans	Acacia, unequal-winged
31	1263	——— pubescens [Mimosa pubescens.]	Mimosa, hairy-stemmed
53	2651	——— quadrangularis	Acacia, square-stalked
28	1121	——— stricta	Mimosa, twin-flowered
4	110	——— verticillata [Mimosa verticillata.]	——— whorled-leaved
43	1808	Acanthus spinosus, β.	Acanthus, prickly
49	2305	Achania malvaviscus	Achania, scarlet
50	2374	——— mollis, α.	——— lobe-leaved, woolly
32	1287	Achillia clavenæ	Milfoil, silvery-leaved
14	498	——— tomentosa	——— woolly
21	830	Achyranthes porrigens	Achyranthes, crimson-headed
53	2654	Aconitum anthora	Wolf's-bane, wholesome

Vol.	*No.*		
52	2570	Aconitum ochroleuca	Wolf's-bane, pale yellow
28	1119	——— uncinatum	——— hook-flowered
48	2196	——— septentrionale, β.	——— Carpathian
48	2244	Adamsia scilloides. W. *est* Puschkinia scilloides	Puschkinia, squil-like
4	134	Adonis vernalis	Adonis, spring
20	775	——— vesicatoria. L. *est* Knowltonia vesicatoria	Knowltonia, blistering
47	2118	Æsculus macrostachya	Horse-chesnut, small-flowered
16	554	Agapanthus ensifolius. W. *est* Masonia ensifolia	Massonia, trumpet-flowered
14	500	——— umbellatus	Agapanthus, African
48	2250	Agave fœtida. W. *est* Furcrœa gigantea	Furcrœa, gigantic
37	1522	——— lurida	Agave, broad-leaved Vera Cruz
29	1157	——— Virginica	——— spike-flowered
42	1730	Ageratum cœlestinum	Ageratum, blue-flower
52	2524	——— Mexicanum	——— Mexican
50	2410	——— strictum	——— upright
9	295	Agrostemma cœli-rosa	Cockle, smooth-leaved
1	24	——— coronaria	——— rose
12	398	——— Flos-Jovis	Rose-campion, umbelled
5	173	Aitonia Capensis	Aitonia, Cape
41	1701	Aizoon Canariense. B. R. *est* Sesuvium portulacastrum	Sesuvium, Purslane-leaved
22	871	Albuca exuviata	Albuca, pale-flowered
19	720	——— lutea, β. Lam. *est* minor	——— lesser
21	804	——— major	——— larger
19	720	——— minor	——— lesser
26	1046	——— physodes	——— dingy-flowered
36	1481	——— setosa	——— bristly-rooted
40	1656	——— viridiflora	——— grass-green
33	1329	——— vittata	——— ribband
14	501	Aletris Capensis	Aletris, waved-leaved
34	1418	——— farinoso	——— white-flowered American
27	1081	——— fragrans. W. *est* Dracæna fragrans	Dracæna, sweet-scented
27	1091	——— glauca. H. K. 1. *est* Veltheimia glauca	Veltheimia, glaucous-leaved
29	1179	——— Guineensis. Z. *est* Sanseviera Guineensis	Bowstring-Hemp, African
29	1179	——— hyacinthoides, β. L. *est* Sanseviera Guineensis	———— African
20	764	——— pumila. H. K. 1. *est* Tritoma pumila	Tritoma, lesser
29	1180	——— pumila. Donn *est* Dracæna ovata	Dracæna, ovate-leaved
20	744	——— sarmentosa. B. R. *est* Tritoma media	Tritoma, glaucous-leaved
20	758	——— uvaria. L. *est* Tritoma uvaria	——— serrulate-leaved
10	338	Allamanda cathartica	Allamanda, willow-leaved
52	2525	Alisma flava. L. *est* Limnocharis Plumieri	Limnocharis, Plumier's

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1230	Allium altaicum. Pall. *est* fistulosum	Onion, Welsh
34	1385	——— ampeloprasum	Garlic, great round-headed
38	1560	——— ampeloprasum, β.	——— purple, Cape
29	1149	——— angulosum	——— angular-scaped
34	1381	——— bisulcum	——— jonquil-leaved
25	973	——— paniculatum	——— rose-coloured
32	1324	——— cernuum	——— bowed-umbelled
30	1203	——— chamæ-moly	——— bastard
20	774	——— ciliatum	——— hairy-leaved
7	251	——— descendens	——— purple-headed
30	1230	——— fistulosum	Onion, Welsh
33	1330	——— flavum	Garlic, yellow
28	1129	——— inodorum	——— Carolina
35	1420	——— longispathum. Red. *est* pallens	——— pale-flowered
29	1148	——— magicum	——— Homer's
4	499	——— moly	——— yellow, or moly
36	1469	——— cepa	Onion-Tree
28	1143	——— nutans	Garlic, flat-stemmed
34	1408	——— obliquum	——— twisted-leaved
35	1420	——— pallens	——— pale-flowered
35	1432	——— paniculatum	——— pendulous-flowered
34	1408	——— ramosum. Jacq. *est* obliquum	——— twisted-leaved
25	978	——— roseum, β.	——— rose-coloured
28	1141	——— schœnoprasum	Chives, larger
29	1150	——— senescens	Garlic, narcissus-leaved
42	1764	——— sphærocephalum	——— round-headed
38	1576	——— stellatum	——— Missouri
43	1840	——— stellatum, β.	——— white Missouri
26	1035	——— striatum	——— streak-leaved
37	1524	——— striatum, β.	——— streak-leaved
20	774	——— subhirsutum .... [A. ciliatum]	——— hairy-leaved
28	1142	——— Tataricum	——— Tartarian
22	869	——— triquetrum	——— three-edged
30	1222	——— victorialis	——— long-rooted
50	2369	Aloe acinacifolia	Aloe, great scymitar-leaved
33	1331	—— acinaciformis. De C. *est* carinata	—— keel-leaved
35	1452	—— albicans	—— hard-leaved
20	756	—— arachnoides	—— spider-footed-leaved
33	1361	—— arachnoides, β. pumila ...	—— dark-leaved spider
32	1314	—— arachnoides, γ. reticulata..	—— pale netted-leaved
34	1417	—— arachnoides, δ. translucens	—— transparent-leaved
32	1306	—— arborescens	—— narrow-leaved sword
33	1345	—— atenuata. Haw. *est* radula.	—— rasp-leaved
33	1362	—— brevifolia. Haw. *est* mitræformis	—— least mitre
33	1331	—— carinata	—— keel-leaved
33	1337	—— cylindracea, β. Lam. *est* rigida	—— stiff-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1455	Aloe cylindracea, α. Lam. *est* spiralis	Aloe, rough-flowered
21	802	—— cymbiformis	—— tender-leaved
33	1332	—— depressa	—— short-leaved perfoliate
22	837	—— disticha, β. L. *est* verrucosa	—— warted
33	1346	—— disticha. Mill. *est* saponaria, β.	—— largest common soap
33	1337	—— expanse. Haw. *est* rigida	—— stiff-leaved
45	1975	—— ferox	—— great hedge-hog
31	1278	—— glauca. Haw. *est* rhodacantha	—— red-spined glaucous
33	1360	—— herbacea. Mill. *est* margaritifera	—— least pearl
20	757	—— humilis	—— soft spined
21	828	—— humilis, β. incuror	—— narrow-leaved stemless
35	1455	—— imbricata. Haw. *est* spiralis	—— rough-flowered
25	979	—— lingua	—— narrow-leaved tongue
32	1322	—— lingua, α.	—— common tongue
22	838	—— lingua, β. crassifolia	—— thick-leaved tongue
20	765	—— maculata, β.	—— spotted
21	815	—— margaritifera, β. *var.* media	—— middle sized pearl-leaved
33	1360	—— margaritifera, γ. minima	—— least pearl
38	1585	—— marginata. W. *est* Phylloma aloifolium	—— the Bourbon
48	2272	—— microcantha	—— small-spined
33	1354	—— mirabilis	—— rough-leaved cushion
31	1270	—— mitræformis	—— mitre
33	1362	—— mitræformis, β. brevifolia	—— least mitre
49	2304	—— nitida	—— polished
20	765	—— obliqua. De C. *est* maculata, β.	—— spotted
33	1338	—— pentagona	—— pentagonal
31	1270	—— perfoliata, ε. mitræformis, H. K.	—— mitre
51	2517	—— perfoliata. W. et H. K. *est* Africana, β.	—— narrow sword-leaved
31	1278	—— perfoliata. Sp. Pl. *est* rhodacantha	—— red-spined glaucous
32	1306	—— arborescens	—— narrow-leaved sword
36	1460	—— perfoliata, θ, λ. Sp. Pl. *est* saponaria	—— common soap
36	1474	—— perfoliata, ε. Sp. Pl. *est* succotrina, β.	—— largest soccotrine
33	1362	—— perfoliata, π. brevifolia. H. K. *est* mitræformis, *var.* brevifolia	—— least mitre
33	1346	—— perfoliata, η. saponaria. H. K. I. *est* saponaria, *var.* latifolia	—— largest common soap
34	1415	—— serrulata	—— saw-leaved
14	472	—— perfoliata	—— succotrine
36	1474	—— succotrina, β. purpurascens	—— largest soccotrine
32	1323	—— picta	—— spotted-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
13	457	Aloe plicatilis	Aloe, fan
33	1361	—— pumila, s. L. *est* arachnoides, *var.* pumila	—— dark-leaved spider
36	1474	—— purpurescens. Haw. *est* succotrina, β.	—— largest soccotrine
38	1585	—— purpurea. Lam. *est* Phylloma aloifolium	—— the Bourbon
33	1345	—— radula	—— rasp-leaved
33	1353	—— recurva	—— recurved
13	455	—— retusa	—— cushion
31	1278	—— rhodacantha	—— red spined glaucous
33	1337	—— rigida	—— stiff-leaved
36	1460	—— saponaria, α.	—— common soap
33	1346	—— saponaria, β. latifolia	—— largest common soap
34	1415	—— serrulata	—— saw-leaved
36	1474	—— sinuata. Willd. *est* succotrina	—— soccotrine
35	1455	—— spiralis	—— rough-flowered
33	1353	—— tricolor. H. K. 1. *est* recurva	—— recurved
15	513	—— variegata	—— partridge-breast
33	1353	—— venosa. Lam. *est* recurva	—— recurved
22	837	—— verrucosa	—— warted
33	1352	—— foliolosa	—— small-leaved
33	1355	—— virens	—— apple-green-leaved
21	814	—— viscosa	—— triangular
36	1460	—— umbellata. De C. *est* saponaria	—— soap
20	758	—— uvaria, *est* Tritoma uvaria	Tritoma, serrulate-leaved
11	367	Aloysia citrodora. Orteg. *est* Verbena triphylla	Vervain, three-leaved
22	850	Alpinia sessilis. Retz. *est* Kœmpferia galanga	Galangale
44	1900	—— calcarata. B. R. *est* cernua	Alpinia, large-drooping
44	1900	—— cernua	—— large-drooping
44	1903	—— nutans	—— small-drooping
51	2494	—— tubulata	—— Demerara
28	1118	Alsine montana. Vent. *est* Arenaria montana	Sandwort mountain
39	1613	Alstrœmeria edulis. B. R. *est* Salsilla	Alstrœmeria, potatoe-rooted
4	125	—— ligtu	—— striped-flowered
4	139	—— pelegrina	—— spotted-flowered
46	2353	—— pulchella	—— speckled
50	2421	—— pulchra	—— fair
39	1613	—— salsilla	—— potatoe-rooted
44	1916	Althæa Caribæa	Hollyhock, West Indian
3	83	—— frutex. Hort. *est* Hibiscus Syriacus	Hibiscus, Syrian
23	892	—— flexuosa	Hollyhock, Seringapatam
4	126	Alyssum deltoideum	Alyssum, purple
3	101	—— halimifolium	—— sweet
12	419	—— montanum	—— mountain

Vol.	No.		
5	159	Alyssum saxatile	Alyssum, yellow
4	130	——— utriculatum	——— bladder-podded
48	2227	Amaranthus speciosus	Amaranthus, shewy
28	1125	Amaryllis advena	Amaryllis, streaked-flowered
7	239	——— Atamasco	Atamasco, lily
12	409	——— aurea	Amaryllis, golden
47	2133	——— Australasica. B.R. *est* Crinum flaccidum	Crinum, Macquarie
19	733	——— belladonna	Belladonna, lily
35	1450	——— blanda	Amaryllis, blush-lily
53	2607	——— Candida. B. R. *est* Zephyranthus Candida	Zephyranthes, Peruvian
18	662	——— Capensis. L. *est* Hypoxis stellata	Star-hypoxis
33	1363	——— crispa. J. et H.K. *est* Strumaria crispa	Stumaria, glittering-flowered
19	725	——— curvifolia	Amaryllis, glaucous-leaved
50	2399	——— cyrtanthoides	——— cyrtanthus-like
30	1217	——— disticha. L. *est* Hæmanthus toxicarius	Hæmanthus, fan-leaved, or poison-bulb
9	305	——— equestris	Amaryllis, Barbadoes
35	1443	——— falcata. L. Her. *est* Brunsvigia falcata	Brunswick lily, sweet-scented
2	47	——— formosissima	Lily, Jacobean
24	923	——— gigantea (Amaryllis ornata, β.)	Lily, white, Cape coast
27	1089	——— humilis	Amaryllis, salmon-coloured
53	2687	——— ignea. B. R. *est* phycella ignea, β.	Phycella, fiery, glaucous
39	1619	——— Josephinæ. Red. *est* Brunsvigia multiflora	Brunswick-lily, or chandelier-flower
18	661	——— longifolia	Amaryllis, long-leaved
35	1443	——— longifolia. L. *est* Brunsvigia falcata	Brunswick-lily
53	2688	——— longifolia. W. *est* Crinum Capense	Crinum, Cape
9	290	——— lutea	Amaryllis, yellow
45	1943	——— miniata	Lake-lily, mountain
39	1619	——— multiflora. Britor. *est* Brunsvigia multiflora	Brunswick-lily
19	726	——— variciflora	——— divaricate-petaled
39	1619	——— orientalis. L. *est* Brunsvigia multiflora	Brunswick-lily
24	923	——— ornata, β.	Lily, white, Cape coast
31	1253	——— ornata, α.	——— Cape coast
29	1171	——— ornata, β.	Amaryllis, crimson and white
49	2291	——— pumilis. W. *est* Gastronema clavatum	Gastronema, striped-flowered
35	1430	——— purpurea	——— cinnabar-flowered
13	453	——— reginæ	Lily, Mexican
18	657	——— reticulata	Amaryllis, netted-veined
47	2113	——— reticulata, β.	——— Griffin's, netted-veined
23	915	——— revoluta	——— changeable-flowered
9	294	——— sarniensis	——— Guernsey

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1430	Amaryllis speciosa. L'Her. *est* purpurea	Amaryllis, cinnabar-flowered
34	1383	——— spiralis. L'Her. *est* strumaria spiralis	Strumaria, spiral-stalked
38	1586	——— tubispatha	Amaryllis, Mr. Griffin's
29	1178	——— variabilis. Jacq. *v.* 915 et 917, *est* revoluta	——— revoluta
27	1090	——— venusta.............	——— poppy-coloured
4	129	——— vittata	——— superb, or ribband
28	1133	——— umbrella. L'Her. *est* Cyrtanthus obliquus....	Cyrtanthus, oblique-leaved
11	369	——— undulata..............	Amaryllis, wave-flowered
51	2448	Amethystea cærulea	Amethyst, blue
51	2459	Ammobium alatum...........	Ammobium, winged-stalked
45	2000	Amomum zerumbet. W. *est* Zingiber zerumbet	Ginger, broad-leaved
47	2112	Amorpha nana	Bastard indigo, dwarf
44	1823	Amsonia salicifolia............	Amsonia, willow-leaved
5	161	Amygdalus Indica, nana	Almond, dwarf
47	2176	——— pumila	——— double dwarf
33	1368	Anacampseros arachnoides	Anacampseros, white-flowered
33	1367	——— filamentosa...........	——— thready
21	831	Anagallis fruticosa	Pimpernel, shrubby
50	2389	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
9	319	——— Monelli	——— Italian
20	775	Anamenia laserpiliifolia. Vent. *est* Knowltonia vesicatoria	Knowltonia, blistering
38	1554	Ananas ovata. Mill. *est* Bromelia Ananas	Pine apple
46	2056	Anarrhinum bellidifolium	Anarrhinum, daisy-leaved
44	1897	Anchusa augustifolia, β.	Bugloss, purple-flowered, narrow-leaved
43	1822	——— Capensis	——— Cape
48	2197	——— Italica	——— Italian
49	2349	——— Barrelieri	——— Barrelier's
39	1608	——— ochroleuca	Alkanet, pale-flowered
15	515	——— orientalis. L. *est* Lithospermum orientale ..	Gromwell, yellow
47	2119	——— undulata	Bugloss, wave-leaved
40	1645	Andersonia sprengelioides.....	Andersonia, sprengelia-like
23	905	Andromeda arborea	Andromeda, Tree, or sorrel-tree
50	2357	——— axillaris, β.	——— fine notched-leaved
32	1288	——— baccata. Wang. *est* Vaccinium resinosum...	Whortle-berry, red-flowered
53	2660	——— buxifolia	Andromeda, box-leaved
25	970	——— cassinifolia	——— shining oval-leaved
45	1955	——— Catesbæi	——— Catesby's
32	1286	——— calyculata, *v.* ventricosa	——— globe-flowered calycled
27	1095	——— coriacea	——— shining-leaved
38	1566	——— floribunda	——— conical-flowered
29	1152	——— luridifolia. Gawl. Rec. *est* Vaccinium crassifolium	Whortle-berry, thick-leaved
27	1095	——— mariana. Jacq. *est* coriacea	Andromeda, shining-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
38	1579	Andromeda mariana et ovalis	Andromeda, oval-leaved Maryland
18	667	——— pulverulenta	——— oval-leaved
25	970	——— speciosa *v.* nitida. Mich. *est* cassinifolia	——————— shining
45	2022	Androsace coronopifolia	Androsace, buckthorn-leaved
22	868	——— lactea	——— grass-leaved
25	981	——— lactea	——— grass-leaved
45	2021	——— septentrionalis	——— tooth-leaved
20	743	——— villosa	——— hairy
47	2167	Anemone alba	Anemone, white
45	2007	——— alpina, α.	——— alpine
45	2007	——— apiifolia. W. *est* alpina	——— alpine
22	841	——— coronaria	——— poppy
1	10	——— hepatica	Hepatica
4	123	——— hortensis	Anemone, hortensis
28	1120	——— narcissiflora	Wind-flower, narcissus-flowered
46	2079	——— palmata, γ	——— pale-flowered cyclamen-leaved
45	1994	——— patens, β	Pasque-flower, pale spreading-flower
44	1863	——— pratensis, β	——————— pale-flowered meadow
2	54	——— sylvestris	Anemone, snow-drop
22	866	——— thalictroides	——— meadow rue-leaved
51	2478	Angelonia salicariæfolia	Angelonia, violet-flowered
29	1151	Anigozanthus flavida	Anigozanthus, russet-green-flowered
46	2071	Anisomeles Malabarica	Anisomeles, Malabar
35	1447	Anneslea spinosa. B. R. Euryale ferox	Euryale, prickly
45	2011	Annona tripetala	Custard-apple, broad-leaved
10	330	Anoda hastata. Gmel. *est* Sida cristata	Sida, crested
37	1541	—— hastata. Cav. *est* Sida hastata	—— halbert-leaved Mexican
51	2468	Antennaria triplinervis	Everlasting, Nepal
13	462	Anthemis pyrethrum	Pellitory of Spain
32	1317	Anthericum alooides	Anthericum, aloe-leaved
35	1451	——— annuum	——— annual
33	1339	——— asphodeloides. H. K. *est* longiscapum	——— glaucous-leaved
28	1124	——— canaliculatum	——— hairy
22	871	——— exuviatum. Jacq. *est* Albuca exuviata	Albuca, pale-flowered
21	816	——— frutescens	Anthericum, onion-leaved
23	914	——— liliago, α. L. *est* Phalangium liliago, α.	Phalangium, lesser grass-leaved
39	1635	——— liliago, β. L. *est* Phalangium liliago, β.	——————— lesser grass-leaved
9	318	——— liliastrum	Anthericum, Savoy
33	1339	——— longiscapum	——— glaucous-leaved
35	1421	——— mileflorum. Red. *est* Arthropodium paniculatum	Arthropodium, panicled

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1454	Anthericum pugioniforme	Anthericum, round-rooted
26	1055	——— ramosum. W. *est* Phalangium ramosum	Spider-wort, branching
26	1044	——— revolutum	Anthericum, curled-flowered
37	1540	——— subtrigynum. Jacq. *est* Helonias læta	Helonias, narrow channel-leaved
53	2623	——— sulphureum	Anthericum, pale yellow
26	1040	——— vespertinum	——— afternoon-flowering
16	561	Antholyza æthiopica, α.	Antholyza, flag-leaved
29	1172	——— æthiopica, β.	——— lesser scarlet
15	533	——— aletroides, β. *est* Watsonia aletroides	Watsonia, aletris-like
10	343	——— cunonia	Antholyza, scarlet-flowered
17	600	——— fulgens. B. R. *est* Watsonia iridifolia	Watsonia, scarlet flag-leaved
12	418	——— Meriana	——— red-flowered
15	533	——— Merianella. L. *est* Watsonia aletroides, β.	——— aletris-like
16	574	——— Merianella. Reich. *est* Gladiolus hirsutus	Corn-flag, rose-coloured, hairy
16	567	——— quadrangularis. Burm. *est* Gladiolus quadrangularis	——— square-leaved
16	569	——— revoluta. Burm. *est* Gladiolus revolutus	——— dwarf, Watson's
17	601	——— spicata. B. R. *est* Watsonia brevifolia	Watsonia, short-leaved
15	533	——— tubulosa. B. R. *est* Watsonia aletroides	——— small-flowered
13	441	——— Merianella	Antholyza, dwarf
44	1927	Anthyllis barba-Jovis	Anthyllis, silver-leaved, or Jupiter's-beard
27	1092	——— Cretica	Kidney-vetch, cretan
18	676	——— erinacea	——— prickly
52	2576	——— Hermanniæ	——— lavender-leaved
3	108	——— tetraphylla	Ladies'-finger, four-leaved
6	207	Antirrhinum alpinum	Toad-flax, alpine
23	902	——— asarina	——— heart-leaved
47	2183	——— genistifolium, *est* Linaria gentifolia, γ.	——— tall broom-like
3	99	——— purpureum	——— purple
6	200	——— sparteum	——— branching
15	525	——— triornithophorum	Snap dragon, three-bird-bearing
9	324	——— triphyllum	Toad-flax, three-leaved
3	74	——— triste	——— black-flowered
11	368	——— viscosum	——— clammy
24	949	Aotus villosa	Aotus, villous
38	1578	Aphelandra cristata	Aphelandra, dense-spiked
28	1132	Aphyllanthes monspeliensis	Lily-pink, rush-stalked
8	280	Apocynum androsæmifolium	Dog's-bane, tutsan-leaved
31	1268	Aponogeton angustifolium	Aponogeton, narrow-leaved
32	1293	——— distachyon	——— fork-flowered
30	1221	Aquilegia bicolor, *est* hybrida	Columbine, two-coloured
7	246	——— Canadensis	——— canadian

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1221	Aquilegia hybrida	Columbine, two-coloured
30	1221	——— vulg. *var.* specios. H. K. *est* hybrida	——— two-coloured
7	226	Arabis alpina	Wall-cress, alpine
46	2046	——— Caucasica	——— early-flowering
48	2219	——— nutans	——— nodding
27	1085	Aralia hispida	Aralia, hispid
46	2024	Arbutus andrachne	Strawberry-tree, oriental
38	1577	——— Canariensis	——— Teneriffe
49	2319	——— unedo, δ.	——— entire-leaved
15	544	Arctotis anthemoides	Arctotis, chamomile
48	2252	——— calendula. L. *est* Cryptostemma calendulacea, *α*	Cryptostemma, marigold-flowered
48	2252	——— calendulacea. W. *est* Cryptostemma calendulacea, *α*.	——— marigold-flowered
33	1343	——— glutinosa	Arctotis, clammy
47	2182	——— speciosa	——— shewy
40	1678	Ardisia acuminata	Ardisia, acuminated
45	1950	——— crenata	——— dwarf
50	2364	——— paniculata	——— panicled
40	1677	——— solanacea	——— nightshade-like
28	1118	Arenaria montana	Sand-wort, mountain
48	2204	Arethusa bulbosa	Arethusa, bulbous
49	2342	Argemone albiflora	Argemone, white-flowered
7	243	——— Mexicana	Poppy, prickly
17	605	Aristea capitata	Aristea, tallest
13	458	——— cyanea	——— grass-leaved
17	605	——— major. B. R. *est* capitata	——— tallest
31	1277	——— melaleuca	——— mourning-flowered
30	1231	——— pusilla	——— flat-stemmed
15	520	——— spiralis	Moræa, spiral-flowered
28	1115	Aristolochia glauca	Birthwort, glaucous-leaved
28	1116	——— sempervirens	——— evergreen
52	2545	——— labiosa	——— Marcgrave's
15	534	——— sipho	——— broad-leaved
33	1369	——— tomentosa	——— downy-leaved
30	1196	Arnica bellidiastrum	Arnica, daisy-leaved
42	1749	——— montana	——— mountain
39	1623	Arnopogon dalechampii	Sheep's-beard, great-flowered
51	2472	Artemisia biennis	Wormwood, biennial
49	2350	Arthropodium cirratum	Arthropodium, broad-leaved
35	1421	——— paniculatum	——— panicled
21	820	Arum bicolor	Arum, two-coloured
46	2072	——— bulbiferum	——— bulb-bearing
51	2508	——— bulbiferum	——— bulb-bearing
50	2432	——— Italicum	——— Italian
48	2220	——— spirale	——— spiral-flowered
49	2282	——— tenuifolium	——— scorzonera-leaved
10	339	——— trilobatum	——— auriculate, three-lobed
49	2324	——— trilobatum	——— auriculate, three-lobed
24	950	——— triphyllum *var.* Zebrinum	——— zebra-flowered
23	902	Asarina procumbens. Mill. *est* Antirrhinum Asarina	Snap-dragon, heart-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
21	788	Asclepias carnosa	Asclepias, thick-leaved
39	1628	——— fruticosa. L. *est* Gomphocarpus fruticosus	Gomphocarpus, willow-leaved
29	1182	——— hybrida. Mich. *est* variegata	Swallow-wort, variegated
50	2390	——— nigra. L. *est* Cynanchum nigrum	Cynanchum, black-flowered
29	1181	——— nivea	Swallow-wort, almond-leaved
29	1182	——— variegata	——— variegated
21	829	Aspalathus araneosa	Aspalathus, hairy
49	2329	——— callosa	——— oval-spiked
32	1289	——— carnosa	——— fleshy-leaved
48	2225	——— chenopoda	——— goosefoot
48	2233	——— ciliaris	——— ciliated
10	344	——— pedunculata	——— small-leaved
46	2053	Asparagus terminalis. L. *est* Dracæna ferrea	Dragon-tree, purple
15	515	Asperugo divaricata. Mur. *est* Lithospermum orientale	Gromwell, yellow
47	2146	Asperula Arcadiensis	Woodruff, Arcadian
23 37	913 1539	Asphoxelus comosus. Hort. *est* Eucomis punctata	Eucomis, striped-leaved
25	984	Asphodelus fistulosus	Asphodel, onion-leaved
20	773	——— luteus	——— yellow, or King's-spear
21	799	——— ramosus	——— branched, or King's-spear
53	2626	——— tenuior	——— slender-leaved
51	2499	Aspidistra lurida	Aspidistra, dingy-flowered
6	199	Aster alpinus	Aster, alpine
49	2321	——— alwartensis	Star-wort, fine-rayed
38	1563	——— argophyllus	——— musk-scented
49	2286	——— fruticulosus	——— shrubby
37	1509	——— liratus	——— fluted-stemmed
23	884	——— reflexus	——— reflexed-leaved
1	33	——— tenellus	——— bristly-leaved
49	2335	Astragalus brachycarpus	Astragalus, short-fruited
33	1350	——— lotoides. Lam. *est* sinicus	——— umbellated
11	375	——— monspessulanus	Milk-vetch, Montpelier
22	843	——— montanus	——— mountain
53	2665	——— Onobrychis, *var.*	Onobrychis, Russian narrow-leaved
51	2483	——— pilosus. L. *est* Oxytropis pilosa	Oxytropis, hairy
33	1350	——— sinicus	Astragalus, umbellated
50	2380	——— stipularis	——— broad-stipuled
53	2659	Astranthus Cochinchinensis	Star-flower, Chinese
38	1553	Astrantia heterophylla. W. *est* maxima	Master-wort, hellibore-leaved
51	2503	Astrapæa Wallichii	Astrapæa, Wallich's
35	1439	Astroloma humifusum	Astroloma, Juniper-leaved
49	2276	Athanasia annua	Athanasia, annual
15	530	Atragene alpina, *var.* Austriaca.	Virgin's-bower, Austrian
23	887	——— Americana	——— American
19	716	——— Capensis	——— Cape
45	1951	——— Siberica	——— Siberian

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1197	Aucuba Japonica	Aucuba, Japan
47	2143	Azalea calendulacea, α.	Azalea, flame-coloured
41	1721	——— calendulacea, β. crocea.	——— orange-coloured
49	2308	——— hybrida	——— hybrid, Rhododendron-like
36	1480	——— Indica, α.	——— orientalis
51	2509	——— Indica, β.	——— double rose-coloured Indian
53	2667	——— Indica, γ.	——— cluster-flowered Indian
5	180	——— nudiflora, *var.* coccinea	——— scarlet
13	433	——— pontica	——— yellow
50	2383	——— pontica, *var.*	——— Thompson's white
17	626	Babiana disticha	Babiana, hyacinth-scented
16	576	——— plicata	——— sweet-scented
12	410	——— rubro-cyanea	Ixia, red blue
26	1019	——— sambucina	Babiana, elder-flower-scented
17	638	——— spathacea	——— stiff-leaved
17	637	——— stricta, α.	——— dark blue-flowered upright
17	621	——— stricta, β.	——— upright
26	1052	——— stricta, γ.	——— purple-flowered
26	1053	——— sulphurea	——— pale-flowered
22	847	——— tubiflora, α.	——— long-tubed
18	680	——— tubiflora, β.	——— long-tubed
16	583	——— villosa	——— crimson
53	2671	Bæckia camphorata	Bæckia, fragrant
47	2127	——— virgata	——— twiggy
46	2052	Bæobotrys Indica	Bæobotrys, Indian
53	2671	Banksia æmula	Banksia, rival
19	738	——— ericæfolia	——— heath-leaved
50	2406	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
45	1947	——— marginata	——— green-flowered
39	1615	Barleria cristata	Barleria, crested
36	1487	Bartonia decapetala	Bartonia, ten-petaled
27	1083	Basilæa coronata. Lam. *est* Eucomis undulata	Eucomis, undulated-leaved
19	715	Bauera rubioides	Baurea, madder-leaved
41	1708	Bauhinia porrecta	Mountain-Ebony, smooth-leaved
42	1733	Beaufortia decussata	Beaufortia, splendid
36	1473	Begonia evansiana	Begonia, two-coloured
30	1196	Bellidiastrum alpinum. M. *est* Arnica Bellidiastrum	Arnica, daisy-leaved
47	2174	Bellis annua	Daisy, lesser
7	228	——— perennis *var.* major fl. plen.	——— great double
51	2511	——— sylvestris	——— large Portugal
52	2549	Berberis aristata	Berberry, Chitrian
50	2396	——— fascicularis	——— fasciculated
46	2095	Berckheya ciliaris. W. *est* Cullumia ciliaris	Cullumia, ciliated
43	1844	——— grandiflora	Berckheya, large-flowered
46	2094	——— uniflora	——— one-flowered
28	1146	Besleria pulchella	Besleria, striped-flowered
19	700	Betonica grandiflora	Betony, great-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
47	2125	Betonica incana	Betony, rose-coloured
39	1627	Bidens crocata. W. *est* Spilanthes crocata	Spilanthes, saffron-flowered
46	2062	——— scandens. L. *est* Salmea scandens	Salmea, climbing
22	865	Bignonia austrelis. H. K. *est* Bignonia pandoræ	Trumpet-flower, Norfolk-island
22	864	——— capreolata	——— four-leaved
27	1094	——— Catalpa. H. K. *est* Catalpa syringifolia	Catalpa, common
47	2148	——— Chamberlaynii	Trumpet-flower, Chamberlayn's
34	1398	——— Chinensis. Lam. *est* grandiflora	——— Chinese
22	865	——— pandora *est* australis H. K.	——— Norfolk-island
14	485	——— radicans	——— ash-leaved
46	2050	——— venusta	——— comely
37	1511	——— uncata	——— hook-tendrilled
37	1507	Ballardiera longiflora	Billardiere, blue-berried
32	1313	——— mutabilis	——— changeable-flowered
21	801	——— scandens	——— climbing
51	2444	Biscutella hispida	Buckler's-mustard, hispid
35	1456	Bixa Orellana	Bixa, heart-leaved, or Anotta
13	451	Blakea trinervia	Blakea, three-ribbed
45	2003	Blandfordia nobilis	Blandfordia, showy
44	1924	Bletia Tankervilla	Bletia, Lady Tankervill's
8	276	Blitum virgatum	Blite, strawberry
44	1905	Bocconia cordata	Bocconia, heart-leaved
52	2554	Boltonia asteroides	Boltonia, starwort-flowered
50	2381	——— glastifolia	——— wood-leaved
39	1613	Bomarea. Sp. Lam. *est* Alstrœmeria Salsilla	Alstrœmeria, potatoe-rooted
34	1412	Bombax Carolinoides, Donn. *est* Carolinea minor	Carolinea, lesser
43	1798	Borago laxiflora	Borage, bell-flowered
8	274	Borbonia crenata	Barbonia, heart-leaved
47	2128	——— ruscifolia	——— butcher's-broom-leaved
42	1763	Boronia pinnata	Boronia, hawthorn-scented
28	1144	Bosiæa heterophylla. Vent. *est* lanceolata	Bossiæa, narrow-leaved
51	2491	——— linophylla	——— narrow-leaved
36	1493	——— prostrata	——— procumbent
30	1235	——— scolopendria	——— flat-stemmed
43	1854	Bouvardia triphylla	Bouvardia, three-leaved
45	2008	Brachysema latifolia	Brachysema, broad-leaved
49	2343	Brachystelma tuberosa	Brachystelma, tuberous-rooted
41	1691	Brassia maculata	Brassia, spotted-flowered
10	357	Briza maxima	Quaking-grass, great
50	2382	Brodiea ixioides	Brodiæa, Ixia-like
38	1554	Bromelia Ananas	Pine-apple, the queen
42	1732	——— pyramidalis	——— pyramidal-flowered
50	2392	——— sylvestris	——— narrow-leaved wild
53	2686	——— zebrina	Bromellia, white-barred
50	2358	Broussonetia papyrifera	Paper-mulberry-tree

Vol.	*No.*		
28	1136	Browallia demissa	Browallia, spreading
1	34	——— elata	——— tall
11	393	Brunfelsia Americana	Brunfelsia, American
35	1443	Brunsvigia falcata	Brunswick-lily, sweet-scented
52	2578	——— Josephinæ, γ.	——— Tate's variety of Josephine's
39	1619	——— multiflora	——— or chandelier-flower
43	1820	Bryonia quinqueloba	Bryony, five-fingered Cape
34	1409	Bryophyllum calycinum	Bryophyllum, pendulous-flowered
51	2489	Bubon galbanum	Bubon, lovage-leaved
9	308	Buchnera canadensis. L. *est* Verbena Aubletia	Vervain-rose
11	374	Buchnera coccinea. Scop. *est* Cyrilla pulchella	Cyrilla, scarlet-flowered
7	217	——— viscosa	——— clammy
11	361	Buchozia coprosmoides. L'Her. *est* Lycium Japonicum	Buckthorn, Japanese
5	174	Buddlea globosa	Buddlea, round-headed
27	1073	Bulbine Asiatica. Gært. *est* Crinum Asiaticum	Crinum, largest
21	816	——— caulescens. H. Cl. *est* Anthericum frutescens	Anthericum, onion-leaved
5	153	Bulbocodium vernum	Bulbocodium, vernal
43	1836	Bupthalmum sericeum	Ox-eye, silky
49	2339	Burchellia bubalina	Burchellia, Cape
42	1767	Bursaria spinosa	Bursaria, thorny
16	564	Cacalia coccinea	Cacalia, scarlet-flowered
1	17	Cactus flagelliformis	Cereus, creeping
38	1557	——— nigricans. Haw. *est* C. Tuna *var.* nigricans	Indian-fig, lesser black-spined
50	2393	——— opuntia	——— common dwarf
38	1557	——— opuntia Tuna. Dec. *est* C. Tuna. *var.* nigricans	——— lesser black-spined
46	2092	——— phyllanthoides	——— rose-flowered
53	2691	——— polyanthos	Cactus, free-flowering
53	2692	——— phyllanthus	——— spleenwort-leaved
46	2092	——— speciosa. B. R. *est* phyllanthoides	Indian-fig, rose-flowered
49	2306	——— speciosus. W. *est* speciosissimus	Torch-thistle, crimson-flowered
49	2306	——— speciosissimus	——— crimson-flowered
44	1884	——— triangularis	Creeping-cereus, triangular, or strawberry-pear
52	2562	——— truncatus	Cactus, ringent-flowered
38	1557	——— Tuna *var.* nigricans	Indian-fig, lesser black-spined
50	2393	——— vulgaris. Haw. *est* opuntia	——— common dwarf
25	995	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima. Sw. *est* Poinciana pulcherrima	Flower-fence, Barbadoes
52	2543	Caladium bicolor	Caladium, two-coloured
53	2643	——— grandifolium	——— large-leaved
52	2606	——— seguinum, β.	——— poisonous, or dumb-cane

Vol.	*No.*		
34	1409	Calanchoe pinnata. Pers. *est* Bryophyllum calcynum	Bryophyllum, pendulous-flowered
35	1436	——— verea. Pers. *est* Cotyledon crenata	Naval-wort, scolloped-leaved
53	2615	Calanthe veratrifolia	Calanthe, hellebore-leaved
50	2418	Calceolaria corymbosa	Slipper-wort, corymbose
10	348	——— Fothergillia	——— Fothergill's
50	2405	——— heterophyllum. W. *est* scabiosæfolia	——— scabious-leaved
2	41	——— pinnata	——— pinnated
52	2523	——— rugosa	——— sage-leaved
50	2405	——— scabiosæfolia	——— scabious-leaved
42	1734	Calea lobata	Calea, yellow-flowered
45	1981	Calendula tragus, β.	Marigold, white-flowered, bending stalked
48	2218	——— chrysanthemifolia	——— large-flowered
12	408	——— tragus	——— bending-stalked
21	832	Calla Æthiopica	Calla, Ethiopian
49	2279	——— aromatica	——— aromatic
43	1831	——— palustris	——— marsh
47	2107	Callicarpa cana	Callicarpa, Malabar hoary
43	1811	Callicoma serratifolia	Callicoma, saw-leaved
44	1925	Calistachys ovata	Callistachys, oval-leaved
39	1602	Colonnea pulcherrima. Buch. *est* Galardia bicolor	Galardia, two-coloured
46	2101	Calostemma luteum	Calostemma, yellow
46	2100	——— purpureum	——— purple
37	1506	Calothamnus quadrifida	Calothamnus, four-cleft
14	503	Calycanthus floridus	Allspice, Carolina
13	466	——— præcox	——— Japan
46	2047	Camellia axillaris	Camellia, axillary-flowering
2	42	——— Japonica	——— Japan rose
40	1654	——— Japonica, *var.* anemonifolia	——— Anemone-flowered, or Waratah
52	2571	——— Japonica, *var.* ϖ.	——— Chandler's new
52	2577	——— Japonica, *var.* ϱ.	——— Knight's new Waratah
39	1670	——— Japonica, *var.* myrtifolia	——— myrtle-leaved
46	2080	——— sasanqua, β.	——— Sasanqua
40	1646	Cameraria dubia	Cameraria, doubtful
53	2649	Campanula aggregata. W. *est* speciosa	Bell-flower, shewy
23	912	——— alliariæfolia (C. macrophylla)	——— large-flowered
31	1258	——— allionii. Vill. *est* barbata	——— bearded
24	957	——— alpina	——— alpine
16	551	——— azurea	Campanula, azure
31	1258	——— barbata	Bell-flower, bearded
13	444	——— Canariensis. L. *est* Canarina campanula	——— Canary
20	782	——— Capensis	——— Cape
21	811	——— capitata	——— clustered
4	117	——— carpatica	——— carpatian
24	927	——— collina	——— sage-leaved
18	691	——— gracilis	——— slender

Vol.	*No.*		
7	252	Campanula grandiflora	Bell-flower, great-flowered
53	2632	——— infundibuliformis	——— funnel-shaped
45	1973	——— lactiflora	——— milk-white
52	2553	——— latiflora, γ.	——— large-flowered giant
52	2581	——— lorei	——— Pollini's
23	912	——— macrophylla. B. R. *est* alliaræfolia	——— large-leaved
12	404	——— mollis	——— soft
31	1257	——— peregrina	——— rough-leaved
12	397	——— persicifolia, *var.* maxima	——— peach-leaved great
51	2492	——— pulla	——— Austrian
15	512	——— pumila	Campanula, dwarf
41	1723	——— punctata	Bell-flower, spotted
15	512	——— pusilla. Jacq. *est* pumila	Campanula, dwarf
15	512	——— rotundifolia, β. L. *est* pumila	——— dwarf
53	2653	——— ruthenica	Bell-flower, Taurian
45	2019	——— sarmatica	——— grey-flowered
18	659	——— Sibirica	——— Siberian
53	2649	——— speciosa	——— shewy
3	102	——— speculum	Looking-glass Venus's
32	1290	——— thyrsoidea	Bell-flower, long-spiked
13	444	Canarina campanula	——— Canary
51	2498	Canna edulis	Indian-reed, tuberous-rooted
49	2316	——— gigantea	——— tall
49	2302	——— glauca, β.	——— buff-coloured, glaucous
13	454	——— Indica	——— or shot, common
46	2085	——— Indica. β. H. K. & W. *est* lutea	——— yellow
45	1968	——— iridiflora	Canna, nodding-flowered
46	2085	——— lutea	——— yellow
49	2323	——— pedunculata	——— peduncled
49	2317	——— speciosa	——— Nepaul
9	291	Capparis speciosa	Caper, shrub
38	1556	Capraria undulata	Capraria, wave-leaved
20	781	Caprifolium sempervirens. Mich. *est* Lonicera sempervirens	Honeysuckle, great-trumpet
43	1835	Capsicum bicolor	Capsicum, dark-fruited
42	1735	Cardamine asarifolia	Lady's-smock, kidney-leaved
48	2202	——— pentaphylla. H. K. *est* Dentaria pentaphylla	Tooth-wort, five-leaved
13	452	——— trifolia	Cuckow-flower, three-leaved
26	1049	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Heart-seed, smooth
33	1366	Carduus spinosissimus. La. *est* Cnicus speciosissimus	Cnicus, feathery-headed
34	1391	Carex Fraseri. B. R. *est* Fraserianum	Carex, Frazer's
34	1412	Carolinea minor	Carolina, lesser
49	2293	Carthamus cæruleus	Carthamus, blue-flowered
47	2142	——— lanatus	Distaff-thistle, or woolly Carthamus
53	2638	Cassia aversiflora	Cassia, contrary-flowered
53	2676	——— Australis	——— New Holland

Vol.	*No.*		
21	810	Cassia biflora	Cassia, two-flowered
3	107	——— chamæcrista	——— dwarf
17	633	——— corymbosa	——— corymbous
43	1829	——— ligustrina	——— privet-leaved
31	1280	Castalia magnifica. P. L. *est* Nymphæa rubra	Water-lily, red-flowered
37	1525	——— pygmæa. P. L. *est* Nymphæa pygmæa	——— pigmy
27	1094	Catalpa syringifolia	Catalpa, common
9	293	Catananche cærulea	Catananche, blue
52	2559	Catasetum tridentatum	Catasetum, Trinidad
4	131	Catesbæa spinosa	Catesbæa, thorny
36	1479	Ceanothus Americanus	New Jersey Tea
47	2114	Celastrus buxifolius, β.	Staff-tree, spineless box-leaved
46	2070	——— cymosus	——— compact-flowered
29	1167	——— Pyracanthus	——— Pyracantha-leaved
29	1167	——— spinosus. Th. *est* Pyracanthus	——— Pyracantha-leaved
45	1962	Celsia arcturus	Celsia, scollop-leaved
24	964	——— cretica	——— great-flowered
6	210	——— linearis *est* Hemimeris linearis	——— linear-leaved
12	417	——— urticæfolia. *est* Hemimeris urticæfolia	——— nettle-leaved
12	421	Centaurea aurea	Centaury, or Knap-weed, golden
29	1175	——— Caucasica. Bieb. *est* ochroleuca	——— Caucasian
2	62	——— glastifolia	——— woad-leaved
31	1248	——— macrocephala	——— large-headed, yellow
3	77	——— montana	Blue-bottle, greater
29	1175	——— ochroleuca	Centaury, Caucasian
14	494	——— ragusina	——— Cretan
42	1752	——— Rhapontica	——— Swiss
52	2551	——— sphærocephala	——— prickly, globe-headed
51	2493	——— spinosa	——— prickly branched
43	1789	Cerastium amplexicaule	Chickweed, glaucous
19	737	Cerbera ahovai	Cerbera, oval-leaved
43	1845	——— manghas	——— spear-leaved
49	2309	——— thevetia	——— linear-leaved
28	1138	Cercis siliquastrum	Judas-tree, common
1	17	Cereus flagelliformis. Mill. *est* Cactus flagelliformis	Cereus, creeping
10	333	Cerinthe glaber. Mill. *est* major	Honey-wort, greater
10	333	——— major	——— greater
42	1729	Cestrum fastigiatum	Cestrum, honeysuckle
42	1770	——— parqui	——— willow-leaved
35	1434	Chamærops acaulis. Mill. *est* Sabal Adansoni	Palmetto, swamp, or dwarf sabal
47	2152	——— humilis	Fan-palm, dwarf
48	2257	Chaptalia tomentosa	Chaptalia, woolly-leaved
22	835	Cheiranthus Armeniacus	Wallflower, Armenian
50	2423	——— erysimoides. L. *est* Erisimum lanceolatum, β.	Hedge-mustard, sweet-scented Alpine
5	166	——— maritimus	Stock, Mediterranean

Vol.	*No.*		
6	195	Cheiranthus mutabilis	Wallflower-changeable
41	1711	——— odoratissimus. W. *est* Matthiola odoratissima. H. K.	Stock, Persian
19	729	——— tristis *est* Matthiola tristis. H. K.	——— dark-flowered
35	1425	Chelone lævigata. Pers. *est* Penstemon lævigatum	Penstemon, smooth
35	1424	——— Penstemon. L. *est* Penstemon pubescens	——— broad-leaved, hairy
44	1864	——— major	——— Lyons's
21	818	Chironia angustifolia	Chironia, narrow-leaved
7	233	——— baccifera	——— berry-bearing
19	707	——— calycosa. Mich. *est* Sabbatica calycosa decussata	——— cross-leaved
2	37	——— frutescens	——— shrubby
19	707	——— latifolia. Hort. *est* decussata	——— cross-leaved
15	511	——— linoides	——— flax-leaved
48	2190	Chloranthus monostachys	Chloranthus, one-spiked
27	1071	Chlorophytum inornatum	Chlorophytum, greenish-flowered
26	1032	Chorizema nanum	Chorizema, dwarf
36	1477	——— trilobum. Sm. *est* Podolobium trilobum	Podolobium, holly-leaved
27	1080	Chrysanthemum coccineum	Chysanthemum, red-flowered
10	327	——— Indicum	——— Indian
46	2042	——— Indicum, β	——— changeable-white Indian
52	2556	——— sinense, *var.* 17	——— expanded light-purple
15	508	——— tricolor	——— three-coloured
45	1972	Chrysocoma comaurea	Goldy-locks, great, shrubby
52	2546	——— graminifolia *est* Solidago lanceolata	Golden-rod, tarragon-leaved
53	2641	Chrysophiala flava. B. R. *est* Stenomesson flavum	Stenomesson, slender-toothed
49	2274	Cicer arietinum	Chich-pea, or chiches
46	2069	Cimicifuga cordifolia	Bug-wort, heart-leaved
39	1630	——— palmata	——— palmate-leaved
7	249	Cineraria amelloides	Cineraria, blue-flowered
48	2262	——— aurantiaca	——— orange-coloured
43	1786	——— aurita	——— purple-flowered
12	406	——— cruenta	——— purple-leaved
53	2647	——— discolor	——— hoary
2	53	——— lanata	——— woolly
45	1990	——— parviflora	——— small-flowered
37	1536	——— Petasitis	——— butter bur-leaved
44	1869	——— Siberica	——— Siberian
18	646	Cipura paludosa. Aubl. *est* Marica paludosa	Marica, marsh
33	1366	Cirsium spinosissimum Scop. *est* Cnicus spinosissimus	Cnicus, feathery-headed
51	2443	Cissus quinquefolia	Cissus, five-leaved, Brasil
51	2488	——— Antarctica	Kanguru-vine

Vol.	*No.*		
17	627	Cistus Algarvensis	Cistus, Algarvé
50	2371	——— Barrelieri	——— rosemary-leaved
8	264	——— formosus	——— beautiful
2	43	——— incanus	——— hoary, or rose
4	112	——— ladaniferus	——— gum
43	1782	——— lævipes	——— cluster-leaved
43	1803	——— sampsucifolius	Dwarf-cistus, rough
32	1309	Claytonia alsinoides	Claytonia, chickweed
33	1336	——— cubensis. Bonpl. *est* perfoliata	——— perfoliate
48	2243	——— Siberica	——— Siberian
24	941	——— Virginica	——— Virginian
24	959	Clematis balearica. La. *est* calycina	Virgin's-bower, Minorca
27	1070	——— cirrhosa	——— ever-green
43	1816	——— cordata	——— heart-leaved
44	1892	——— crispa	——— curled-flowered
29	1160	——— cylindrica	——— long-flowered
22	834	——— florida	——— large-flowered
2	65	——— integrifolia	——— entire-leaved
29	1160	——— reticulata. Mich. *est* cylindrica	——— long-flowered
16	565	——— viticella	——— purple
53	2656	Cleome candelabrum	Cleome, chandelier
43	1857	——— pubescens	——— villous
40	1681	——— pentaphylla	——— five-leaved
40	1640	——— spinosa	——— prickly
43	1834	Clerodendron fragrans	Clerodendron, fragrant
52	2536	——— macrophyllum	——— broad-leaved
37	1518	——— tomentosum	——— downy
43	1805	——— viscosum	——— clammy
26	1057	Clethra arborea	Clethra, tree
39	1625	Cliftonia. Herb. Banks. *est* Mylocarium ligustrinum	Sea-Lavender, shewy
47	2111	Clitoria heterophylla	Clitoria, hooded-flowered
37	1542	——— ternatea	——— wing-leaved
32	1321	Clutia alaternoides. L. *est* Cluytia alaternoides	Cluytia, narrow-leaved
45	1945	—— pulchella	——— broad-leaved
49	2287	Cnicus Afer	Cnicus, Barbary, or twin-thorned thistle
33	1366	——— spinosissimus	——— feathery-headed
22	851	Cobæa scandens	Cobæa, climbing
32	1303	Coffea Arabica	Coffee-tree
51	2479	Coix Lachryma Jobi	Job's-tears
28	1122	Colchicum byzantinum	Colchicum, broad-leaved
53	2673	——— crociflorum	——— crocus-flowered
26	1028	——— variegatum	Meadow-saffron, chequer-flowered
30	1213	Collinsonia anisata	Collinsonia, anise-scented
30	1213	——— serotina. With. *est* anisata	——— anise-scented
39	1614	Columnea rotundifolia. P. L. *est* scandens	Columnea, climbing

Vol.	*No.*		
3	81	Colutea arborescens	Colutea, or bladder-senna-tree
6	181	——— frutescens. *est* Sutherlandia frut. H. K.	——— scarlet
21	792	——— galegifolia *est* Swainsonia galegif. H. K.	——— small-leaved
53	2622	——— Nepalensis	——— Nepal
46	2102	Combretum purpureum	Combretum, Madagascar
35	1431	Commelina Africana	Commelina, yellow Cape
41	1695	——— cælestris. Wen. *est* tuberosa	——— tuberosa
35	1435	——— cristata. L. *est* Tradescantia cristata	Spider-wort, crest-bunched
53	2644	——— deficiens	Commelina, two-petaled
41	1695	——— tuberosa	——— tuberous-rooted
43	1813	Commersonia platyphylla	Commersonia, broad-leaved
51	2496	Conanthera bifolia	Conanthera, violet-flowered
39	1596	Conostylis Americana. Par. *est* Lophiola aurea	Lophiola, golden-crested
15	510	Convallaria bifolia	Solomon's-seal, least
27	1063	——— Japonica. Th. *est* Ophiopogon Japonicus	Snake's-beard, Japan
23	899	——— racemosa	Solomon's-seal, cluster-flowered
26	1043	——— stellata	——— star-flowered
29	1155	——— umbellidata. Mich. *est* Smilacine borealis	Smilacina, oval-leaved
10	359	Convolvulus althæoides	Convolvulus, silky-leaved
48	2205	——— bicolor	Bind-weed, two-coloured
24	943	——— bryoniæfolius	——— bryony-leaved
19	699	——— cairicus	——— Egyptian
30	1228	——— Canariensis	——— Canary
39	1603	——— candicans	——— Tanassee
13	459	——— cneorum	——— silvery-leaved
53	2609	——— Dahuricus	——— Daurian
27	1067	——— erubescens	——— maiden-blush
48	2205	——— involucratus. B. R. *est* bicolor	——— two-coloured
38	1572	——— Jalapa	Jalap, the true
9	289	——— linearis	Convolvulus, narrow-leaved
6	188	——— nil	——— azure
44	1939	——— panduratus	Bind-weed, fiddle-leaved
39	1603	——— panduratus. Mich. *est* candicans	——— Tanassee
30	1228	——— pennifolius. Pl. *est* Canariensis	——— Canary
47	2151	——— pentanthus	——— Jacquin's East Indian
4	113	——— purpureus	——— purple
25	1005	——— purpureus, *var.* elatior	——— tall, spotted-flowered
41	1682	——— purpureus, *var.* varius	——— striped-flowered
19	732	——— sepium, *var.* Americanum	——— great American
51	2446	——— speciosus. W. *est* Ipomæa speciosa	Ipomea, broad-leaved
1	27	——— tricolor	Convolvulus, small
46	2093	——— Turpethum	Bind-weed, Turbith
32	1296	Corchorus Japonicus	Corchorus, double-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
21	794	Cordia sebastena	Cordia, rough-leaved
46	2059	Coreopsis ferulæfolia	Coreopsis, fennel-leaved
51	2451	——— lanceolata	——— spear-leaved
51	2512	——— tinctoria............	——— Arkansa
5	156	——— verticillata	——— whorled
51	2470	Coriaria sarmentosa	Coriaria, New-Zealand
47	2131	Coris Monspeliensis	Coris, Montpelier
22	880	Cornus Canadensis	Cornel, Canadian
15	526	——— florida	——— great-flowered
53	2675	——— mascula	Cornelian, cherry
53	2611	Cornutia punctata...........	Cornutia, dotted-flowered
23	907	Coronilla coronata	Coronilla, crown-flowered
13	445	——— emerus	Senna, scorpion
1	13	——— glauca	Coronilla, sea-green
53	2646	——— Iberica.............	——— Iberian
47	2179	——— minima, α.	——— Jacquin's least
23	907	——— montana. Scop. *est* coronata	——— crown-flowered
6	185	——— valentina	——— rue-leaved
8	258	——— varia	——— purple
44	1901	Corræa virens	Corræa, green-flowered
42	1746	——— speciosa	——— red-flowered
25	987	Cortusa matthioli............	Sanicle, bear's-ear
45	1953	Corydalis nobilis. W. *est* Fumaria nobilis..........	Fumitory, great-flowered
37	1535	Cosmea bipinnata	Cosmea, fine-leaved
41	1689	——— lutea	——— yellow-flowered
11	384	Cotyledon arborescens. Mill. *est* Crassula cotyledon ..	Crassula, tree
52	2572	——— coccinea.............	Navel-wort, scarlet
52	2601	——— coruscans	——— sparkling
35	1436	——— crenata..............	——— scollop-leaved
46	2044	——— curviflora	——— bent-flowered
51	2518	——— decussata	——— cross-leaved
9	321	——— orbiculata	——— round-leaved
51	2518	——— papillaris. Haw. *est* decussata	Cotyledon, cross-leaved
34	1409	——— pinnata. Lam. et H. K. *est* Bryophyllum calycinum	Bryophyllum, pendulous-flowered
50	2391	Crassula albiflora	Crassula, white-flowered
42	1765	——— centauroides	——— centaury-flowered
14	495	——— coccinea	——— scarlet-flowered
11	384	——— cotyledon............	——— tree
44	1940	——— cultrata	——— sharp-leaved
46	2035	——— falcata..............	——— sickle-leaved
47	2178	——— jasminea	——— jasmine-flowered
43	1771	——— lactea	——— white
50	2356	——— versicolor	——— changeable
47	2105	Cratægus glabra.............	Hawthorn, smooth Chinese
42	1726	——— Indica	——— Indian
16	596	Cratæva capparoides. B. R. *est* fragrans...........	Cratæva, sweet-scented
51	2514	Crepidaria carinata. Haw. *est* Euphorbia carinata.....	Euphorbia, keel-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
1	35	Crepis barbata	Crepis, bearded
14	500	Crinum Africanum. L. *est* agapanthus umbellatus..	Agapanthus, African
39	1605	——— amabile	Crinum, Sir Abraham Hume's
26	1034	——— Americanum	——— few-flowered, West Indian
30	1232	——— Americanum, β. Sp. Pl. *est* erubescens	——— blush-coloured
8	271	——— angustifolium. L. *est* Cyrtanthus angustif. ...	Cyrtanthus, narrow-leaved
49	2352	——— aquaticum	Crinum, aquatic
49	2355	——— arienarium	——— Water-island, sand
52	2531	——— arienarium, β.	——— blush-coloured, sand
27	1073	——— Asiaticum	——— largest
50	2397	——— augustum	——— stately
47	2121	——— Broussonetti	——— Broussonet's
53	2688	——— Capense, *var.*	——— Cape, black river, *var.*
51	2466	——— Careyanum	——— Dr. Carey's
51	2522	——— confertum	——— crowded flowered
48	2231	——— declinatum	——— sloping-flowered
48	2208	——— defixum	——— deep-rooted
52	2592	——— elegans..............	——— elegant
49	2301	——— ensifolium	——— sword-leaved
30	1232	——— erubescens...........	——— blush-coloured
35	1443	——— falcatum. S. V. *est* Brunsvigia falcata	Brunswick-lily, sweet-scented
47	2133	——— flaccidum	Crinum, Macquarie
24	*923	——— giganteum. B. R. *est* Amaryllis gigantea	Lily, white Cape-coast
53	2636	——— humile	Crinum, humble
49	2336	——— hybridum (C. erubes. Cap.)................	——— hybrid, erubescent Cape
29	1171	——— latifolium. B. R. *est* Amaryllis ornata	Amaryllis, crimson and white
31	1253	——— latifolium. B. R. *est* Amaryllis ornata, α.....	Lily, Cape-coast
18	661	——— longifolium. Th. *est* Amaryllis longif.	Amaryllis, long-leaved
49	2292	——— Moluccanum	Crinum, Molucca
35	1419	——— nervosum. W. *est* Pancratium Amboiniense ...	Pancratium, Amboyna
28	1133	——— obliquum. L. *est* Cyrtanthus obliquus.......	Cyrtanthus, oblique-leaved
53	2684	——— procerum	Crinum, tall Rangoon
47	2180	——— scabrum.............	——— rough-edged
35	1430	——— speciosum. L. *est* Amaryllis purpurea	Amaryllis, cinnabar-flowered
48	2217	——— speciosum	Crinum, specious-flowered
34	1383	——— spirale. B. R. *est* Strumaria spiralis	Strumaria, spiral-stalked
53	2635	——— strictum	Crinum, upright
51	2463	——— submersum...........	——— lake
34	1383	——— tenellum. Ja. *est* Strumaria spiralis	Strumaria, spiral-stalked
29	1171	——— yuccæflorum. Pl. *est* Amaryllis ornata.......	Amaryllis, crimson and white

Vol.	*No.*		
31	1253	Crinum Zeylanicum. L. *est* Amaryllis ornata	Cape-coast lily
40	1673	Cristaria coccinea............	Cristaria, scarlet
28	1111	Crocus aureus. Fl. Gr. *est* mæsiacus.............	Crocus, cream-coloured
22	845	——— biflorus	——— Scotch
53	2655	——— lagenæflorus, *α*........	——— pale gourd-flowered
28	1111	——— luteus. Lam. *est* mæsiacus	——— cream-coloured
2	45	——— vernus..............	——— spring
28	1111	——— mæsiacus, *β*..........	——— spring cream-coloured
22	860	——— officinalis, *β*. Huds. *est* vernus Neapolitanus	——— large purple spring
22	860	——— sativus, *β*. L. *est* vernus, *β*. Neapolit........	——— large purple spring
31	1267	——— serotinus	——— mountain
24	938	——— sulphureus, *α*.........	——— worst yellow, or old cloth of gold
34	1484	——— sulphureus, *β*.........	——— self-coloured cloth of gold
18	652	——— susianus.............	——— cloth of gold
30	1225	——— triflorus. Bur. P. *est* Trichonema roseum	Trichonema, rose-coloured
22	845	——— vernus. B. M. Mill. *est* biflorus	Crocus, Scotch
22	860	——— vernus. E. B. *est* vernus, *β*. Neapolitanus ...	——— large purple spring
22	860	——— vernus, *β*. Neapolitanus.	——— large purple spring
48	2240	——— vernus, *γ*.	——— largest purple spring
28	1110	——— versicolor............	——— party-coloured
47	2186	Crossandra undulæfolia	Crossandra, waved-leaved
29	1177	Crotalaria alba. Sp. Pl. *est* Podalyria alba	Podalyria, white-flowered
44	1933	——— fenestrata	Crotalaria, window-calyxed
14	490	——— juncea	——— channel-stalked
24	965	——— oxalidifolia. Hort. *est* Loddigesia oxalidifolia..	Loddigesia, oxalis-leaved
46	2027	——— pulcherrima..........	Crotalaria, Mysore
41	1699	——— pulchella	——— large-flowered
44	1913	——— purpurea	——— crimson-flowered
52	2561	——— retusa...............	——— wedge-leaved
14	482	——— triflora..............	——— three-flowered
25	989	Crowea saligna	Crowea, willow-leaved
48	2252	Cryptostemma calendulacea ...	Cryptostemma, marygold-flowered
38	1558	Cruceanella hispida. Mill. *est* Spermacoce strigosa ...	Button-weed, cross-wort
28	1107	Cucubalus stellatus	Campion, four-leaved
40	1638	Cucunus acutangula. Sp. Pl. *est* Luffa fœtida	Luffa, stinking
46	2095	Cullumia ciliaris.............	Cullumia, ciliated
10	343	Cunonia antholyza. Mill. *est* Antholyza cunonia	Antholyza, scarlet-flowered
48	2201	Cuphea circæoides	Cuphea, Enchanter's night-shade like

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1931	Cuphea lanceolata. H. K. *est* procumbens	Cuphea, procumbent
52	2580	—— serphyllifolium	—— Trinidad
46	2034	Curculigo latifolia	Curculigo, broad-leaved
27	1076	—— orchioides	—— lance-leaved
37	1546	Curcuma aromatica. P. L. *est* Zedoaria	Turmeric, aromatic
23	903	Cyamus misticus. P. L. *est* Nelumbium speciosum	Bean, sacred, of India
23	903	—— Nelumbo. Ex. Bot. *est* Nelumbium speciosum	—— sacred, of India
16	568	Cyanella Capensis	Cyanella, purple-flowered
31	1252	—— lutea	—— yellow
1	4	Cyclamen coum	Cyclamen, round-leaved
25	1001	—— Europæum. Mill. *est* hederæfolium	—— sow-bread, ivy-leaved
2	44	—— Persicum	—— Persian
43	1859	Cylista albiflora	Cylista, white-flowered
11	387	Cymbidium aloiflora. H. K. *est* Epidendrum aloifolium	Epidendrum, aloe-leaved
35	1437	—— coccineum	Cymbidium, scarlet-flowered
42	1751	—— ensifolium	—— sword-leaved
36	1492	—— hyacinthinum	—— hyacinthine
23	888	—— sinense H. K. Epidendrum sinense	Epidendrum, Chinese
25	976	Cymbarus mutabilis. P. L. *est* Stachytarpheta mutabilis	Starpheta, changeable
31	1273	Cynanchum discolor	Cynanchum, Virginian
50	2390	—— nigrum	—— black-flowered
44	1929	—— viridiflorum	—— green-flowered
1	7	Cynoglossum omphalodes	Navel-wort, blue
52	2529	—— nitidum	Hound's-tongue, smooth, or navel-wort
47	2134	—— pictum	—— Madeira
6	192	Cypripedium acaule	Ladies'-slipper, two-leaved
6	216	—— album (C. spectabile H. K.)	—— white-petaled
38	1569	—— arietinum	—— ram's-head
23	911	—— Calceolus. M. *est* parviflorum	—— yellow
6	192	—— humile. H. K. (C. acaule)	—— two-leaved
23	911	—— parviflorum	—— yellow
6	616	—— spectabile. H. K. (C. album)	—— white-petaled
47	2129	—— venustrum	—— comely
11	374	Cyrilla pulchella	Cyrilla, scarlet-flowered
51	2456	—— racemiflora	—— Carolina
8	271	Cyrtanthus angustifolius	Cyrtanthus, narrow-leaved
28	1133	—— obliquus	—— oblique-leaved
51	2471	—— pallidus	—— pale-flowered
52	2534	—— striatus	—— striated
49	2291	—— uniflorus. B. R. *est* Gastronema clavatum	Gastronema, striped-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1800	Cyrtopodium Andersonii	Cyrtopodium, Anderson's
43	1814	——— Woodfordii	——— Woodford's
34	1387	Cytisus divaricatus	Cytisus, smooth-leaved, straddling
12	426	——— foliolosus	——— leafy
5	176	——— Laburnum	Laburnum, common
35	1438	——— leucanthus	Cytisus, pale-flowered
44	1908	——— proliferus	——— silky
14	476	——— psoraloides. L. *est* Indigofera psoraloides	Indigo, long-spiked
29	1176	——— purpureus	Cytisus, purple-flowered
8	255	——— sessilifolius	——— common
51	2520	Dactylanthes anacantha. Haw. *est* Euphorbia anacantha	Spurge, scaly finger-flowered
53	2624	——— globosa. Haw. *est* Euphorbia globosa	——— roundish-jointed
20	762	Dahlia coccinea	Dahlia, scarlet-flowered
44	1885	——— superflua. A. B.	——— fertile-rayed
41	1707	Dalea violacea. W. *est* Petalostemum violaceum	Petalostemon, purple-flowered
51	2486	——— bicolor. W. *est* mutabilis	Dalea, changeable
5	147	Dais cotinifolia	Dais, cotinus-leaved
38	1567	Dalibarda fragarioides	Dalibarda, strawberry-leaved
30	1201	Damasonium Indicum	Damasonium, East Indian
44	1875	Daphne altaica	Daphne, altaic
9	313	——— cneorum	——— trailing
12	428	——— collina	Mezereon, Neapolitan
38	1587	——— odora	Daphne, sweet-scented
44	1917	——— oleoides	——— Cretan
31	1282	——— pontica	——— twin-flowered
35	1440	Datura innoxia. Mill. *est* Metel	Thorn-apple, downy
29	1190	Daviesia denudata. Vent. *est* Veminaria denudata	Rush-broom, leafless
53	2679	——— acicularis	——— needle-leaved
42	1757	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
45	1957	——— mimosoides	——— mimosa-leaved
41	1686	Delphinium grandiflorum	Larks'-spur, great-flowered
43	1791	——— urceolatum	Bee larks'-spur, hollow-leaved
48	2242	Dendrobium cucullatum	Dendrobium, hooded
52	2584	——— Pierardi	——— Pierard's
36	1465	Dentaria diphylla	Tooth-wort, broad-leaved, or pepper-root
48	2202	——— pentaphylla	——— five-leaved
51	2454	Desmanthus virgatus	Desmanthus, long-twigged
17	615	Diana viridiflora *est* Melasphærula graminea	Melasphærula, grass-leaved
15	505	Dianella cærulea	Dianella, blue
34	1404	——— ensifolia, α.	——— whitish-flowered
34	1404	——— nemorosa. Lam. *est* ensifolia, β.	——— whitish-flowered
30	1205	Dianthus alpinus	Pink, alpine
46	2038	——— arenarius	——— sand
43	1775	——— atrorubens	——— cluster-headed

Vol.	*No.*		
6	207	Dianthus barbatus	Pink, Sweet William
44	1876	——— campestris, γ.	——— field
46	2039	——— Carthusianorum, β.	——— Carthusian
2	39	——— caryophyllus	Franklin's, Tartar Carnation
39	1622	——— Caryophyllus. *var.* imbricatus	Carnation, wheat-ear
21	795	——— Caucaseus	Pink, Caucasean
1	25	——— Chinensis	——— China
29	1162	——— discolor	——— two-coloured
46	2067	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
42	1739	——— leptopetalus	——— narrow-petaled
47	1069	——— orientalis	——— Georgian
30	1204	——— petræus	——— rock
28	1132	——— prolifer. Forsk. *est* Aphyllanthes monspelense	Lily-pink, rush-stalked
49	2288	——— pseudarmeria	Pink, long-scaled
9	297	——— superbus	——— superb
42	1740	——— virgineus	——— virgin
28	1108	Diapensia Lapponica	Diapensia, Northern
43	1796	Diervilla humilis	Diervillia, yellow-flowered
43	1828	Digitalis ferruginea	Fox-glove, iron-coloured
29	1159	——— lanata	——— woolly-spiked
47	2160	——— minor	——— dwarf, Spanish
47	2157	——— obscura	——— willow-leaved
48	2253	——— orientalis	——— Levant
48	2194	——— tomentosa	——— woolly-leaved
48	2247	Dillwynia cinerascens	Dillwynia, grey
37	1545	——— ericifolia	——— heath-leaved
24	944	——— glaberrima	——— smooth-leaved
33	1274	——— obovata	——— cross-leaved
37	1527	——— parvifolia	——— short-leaved
13	449	Dillenia speciosa. B. M. *est* Hibbertia volubilis. H. K.	Dillenia, shewy
20	785	Dionæa Muscipula	Fly-trap, Venus's
49	2332	Diosma ericoides	Diosma, sweet-scented
37	1519	——— fragrans	——— aromatic
39	1616	——— ovata	——— oval-leaved
33	1357	——— pulchella	——— blunt-leaved
31	1271	——— rugosa. Donn. *est* speciosa	——— umbel-flowered
13	456	——— serratifolia	——— serrated, or saw-leaved
31	1271	——— speciosa	——— umbel-flowered
31	1271	——— umbellata *est* speciosa	——— umbel-flowered
8	273	——— uniflora	——— one-flowered
40	1666	Diphylleia cymosa	Diphylleia, cyme-flowered
7	218	Disandra prostrata	Disandra, trailing
48	2199	Dodartia orientalis	Dodartia, oriental
1	12	Dodecatheon Meadia	Dodecatheon, Mead's
23	896	Dolichos Lablab	Dolichos, black-seeded
11	380	——— lignosus	——— purple
48	2232	——— sinensis	——— Chinese
25	1000	Dombeya Erythroxylon. W. *est* Pentapetes Erythroxylon	Red-wood, St. Helena
41	1706	Donia squarrosa	Donia, snake-headed

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1196	Doronicum Bellidiastrum. J. *est* Arnica Bellidiastrum	Arnica, daisy-leaved
51	2476	Dorstenia arifolia	Dorstenia, Arum-leaved
45	2017	——— Houstoni	——— Houstoun's
41	1685	Doryanthes excelsa	Doryanthes, gigantic
5	176	Draba aizoides	Draba sen-green
19	713	——— Pyrenaica	——— yellow-flowered
34	1403	Dracæna borealis. H. K. *est* Smilacina borealis	Smilacina, Northern
34	1404	——— ensifolia. H. K. *est* Dianella ensifolia	Dianella, whitish-flowered
46	2053	——— ferrea	Dragon-tree, purple
27	1081	——— fragrans	Dracæna, sweet-scented
38	1585	——— marginata. H. K. *est* Phylloma aloiflorum	Aloe, the Bourbon
29	1180	——— ovata	Dracæna, ovate-leaved
52	2575	——— stricta	——— upright
46	2053	——— terminalis. W. *est* ferrea	Dragon-tree, purple
25	1009	Dracocephalum altaiense. Lam. *est* grandiflorum	Dragon's-head, betony-leaved
6	214	——— denticulatum	——— toothed
53	2678	——— gracile	Dracocephalum, slender
25	1009	——— grandiflorum	Dragon's-head, betony-leaved
27	1084	——— peregrinum	——— twin-flowered
47	2185	——— Sibiricum	——— Siberian
13	467	——— Virginicum	——— Virginian
22	836	Dracontium fœtidum. L. *est* Pothos fœtida	Pothos, stinking, or scunkweed
34	1375	——— pentaphyllum. Aub. *est* Pothos pentaphyllum	——— five-leaved
27	1074	Drimia altissima	Drimia, tallest
35	1444	——— ciliaris	——— fringed-leaved
21	822	——— elata	——— tall
34	1380	——— lanceæfolia, β.	——— lesser, plain-leaved
38	1581	Dryandra floribunda	Dryandra, many-flowered
38	1582	——— longifolia	——— long-leaved
48	2216	Drypis spinosa	Drypis, prickly
42	1759	Duranta Ellisia	Duranta, prickly
27	1092	Ebenus Cretica. L. *est* Anthyllis Cretica	Kidney-vetch, Cretan
51	2457	Echinops strictus	Globe-thistle, upright
47	2109	——— strigosus	——— annual
44	1919	Echites caryophyllata	Echites, clove-scented
51	2473	——— nutans	——— nodding
27	1064	——— suberecta, β.	Savanna-flower, larger
44	1934	Echium Creticum	Viper's-bugloss, Cretan
43	1772	——— fruticosum, β.	——— lesser shrubby
43	1826	——— rubrum	——— red
35	1442	Edwardsia microphylla	Edwardsia, small-leaved
5	167	——— tetraptera *est* Sophora tetraptera	Sophora, winged-leaved
42	1737	Elæocarpus cyaneus	Elæocarpus, blue-fruited
43	1773	Elichrysum splendens	Elichrysum, shining
50	2365	——— proliferum	——— proliferous

Vol.	*No.*		
52	2560	Elsholtzia cristata	Elsholtzia, crested
22	862	Embothrium cytisoid. Cav. *est* sericeum	Embothrium, silky
31	1272	——— herbaceum. Cav. *est* Lomatia silaifolia	Lomatia, sulphur-wort-leaved
22	862	——— sericeum	Embothrium, silky
31	1272	——— silaifolium. Lam. *est* Lomatia silaifolia	Lomatia, sulphur-wort-leaved
28	1128	——— speciocissimum *est* Telopea speciociss. H. K.	Waratah
40	1649	Enkianthus quinqueflora	Enkianthus, Canton
51	2480	Entelea arborescens	Entelea, New Zealand
25	982	Epacris grandiflora	Epacris, crimson
25	982	——— longiflora. Cav. *est* grandiflora	——— crimson
29	1170	——— pulchella	——— sweet-scented
30	1199	——— pungens, *var.* rubra	——— red-flowered pungent
22	844	——— purpurascens	——— rigid
11	387	Epidendrum aloifolium *est* Cymbidium aloifol. H. K.	Epidendrum, aloe-leaved
13	463	——— ciliare	——— fringed
35	1437	——— coccineum. Sp. Pl. *est* Ornithidium coccin. H.K.	Cymbidium, scarlet-flowered
16	572	——— cochleatum	Epidendrum, purple-flowered
15	543	——— cucullatum	——— hooded
17	611	——— elongatum	——— long-stalked
5	152	——— cochleatum	——— two-leaved
40	1669	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
23	888	——— Sinense (Cymbidium Sinense)	——— Chinese
20	777	——— undulatum. Oncidium Carthagenens. H. K.	Epidendrum, spread-eagle
46	2030	——— umbellatum	——— umbelled
3	76	Epilobium angustissimum	Willow-herb, narrowest-leaved
52	2562	Epiphyllum truncatum. Haw. *est* Cactus truncatus	Cactus, ringent-flowered
33	1358	Eranthemum pulchellum. B. R. *est* Justicia nervosa	Justicia, blue-flowered
12	429	Erica Aitonia	Heath, Aiton's
13	440	——— albens	——— pallid
9	303	——— ampullacea	——— flask
31	1250	——— andromedæflora	——— Andromeda-flowered
49	2322	——— andromedæflora, β.	——— blood-spotted, Andromeda-flowered
31	1249	——— aristata	——— bearded-leaved
12	423	——— articularis	——— articular
10	358	——— baccans	——— Arbutus-leaved
43	1793	——— Blandfordiana	——— Lord Blandford's
47	2126	——— Bonplandiana	——— Bonpland's
51	2465	——— bucciniflora	——— trumpet-flowered
1	11	——— carnea. Jacq. *est* herbacea	——— herbaceous
7	220	——— cerinthoides	——— honey-wort-flowered
14	484	——— ciliaris	——— ciliated
47	2149	——— concava	——— concave

Vol.	*No.*		
38	1548	Erica dilecta *est* primuloides...	Heath, cowslip
24	966	—— elegans	—— elegant
13	447	—— empetrifolia	—— crowberry-leaved
46	2084	—— fastigiata	—— Walker's
38	1548	—— fastigiata, β. H. K. *est* primuloides........	—— cowslip
43	1815	—— flava, β.	—— imbricated, yellow
47	2181	—— fragrans.............	—— fragrant
48	2266	—— gemmifera	—— gem-bearing
16	580	—— glauca	—— glaucous
6	189	—— grandiflora	—— great-flowered
1	11	—— herbacea	—— herbaceous
42	1758	—— Hibbertiana..........	—— Hibbert's
14	481	—— hertiflora	—— rough-flowered
41	1720	—— Lawsoni	—— Lawson's
19	706	—— longifolia, *var.* carnea .	—— flesh-coloured long-leaved
10	356	—— Massoni.............	—— Masson's
30	1214	—— medioleflora. Salesb. *est* Thunbergii	—— globular-tubed
14	471	—— Mediteranea	—— Mediterranean
17	612	—— metulæflora	—— nine-pin
33	1370	—— monadelpha..........	—— monadelphous
44	1915	—— Monsoniæ............	—— Lady Ann Monson's
49	2384	—— mutabilis............	—— mutable
34	1399	—— odorata.............	—— perfumed
10	342	—— persoluta	—— blush-flowered
13	443	—— physodes	—— sticky-flowered
38	1548	—— primuloides..........	—— cowslip
47	2140	—— propendens	—— pendent-flowered
14	480	—— pubescens	—— downy-flowered
11	366	—— pyramydalis..........	—— pyramidal
28	1139	—— resinosa	—— varnished
11	362	—— retorta	—— recurved
47	2165	—— rubella	—— thrift-flowered
48	2263	—— sanguinolenta	—— dark-flowered
10	342	—— subdivaricata. Berg. *est* persoluta..........	—— blush-flowered
45	1984	—— sulphurea............	—— sulphur-coloured
30	1214	—— Thunbergii	—— globular-tubed
39	1626	—— togata..............	—— large-cupped
10	350	—— ventricosa	—— porcelain
28	1139	—— Vernix.H.K.*est* resinosa	—— varnished
12	402	—— vestita, *var.* coccinea ..	—— tremulous, red-flowered
50	2402	Erigeron bellidifolium	Erigeron, plantain-leaved
9	310	Erinus alpinus	Erinus, alpine
51	2504	—— lychnidea	—— phlox-like
22	833	Eriocephalus Africanus	Eriocephalus, cluster-leaved
22	833	—— racemosus. Gært. *est* Africanus..........	—— cluster-leaved
34	1382	Eriospermum latifolium.......	Eriospermum, short-pedicled, broad-leaved
1	18	Erodium chamædrioides.......	Geranium, dwarf
51	2445	—— Gussoni	Heron's-bill, Gussone's

Vol.	*No.*		
29	1174	Erodium hymenodes	Heron's-bill, ternate-leaved
8	261	——— incarnatum	Crane's-bill, flesh-coloured
11	377	——— Romanum	——— Roman
23	922	Eryngium alpinum	Eryngo, alpine
35	1427	——— corniculatum	——— one-horned
35	1427	——— cornutum. Don. *est* corniculatum	——— one-horned
50	2423	Erysimum lanceolatum, β......	Hedge-mustard, sweet-scented alpine
50	2431	Erythrina Caffra..............	Erythrina, Cape
47	2161	——— crista galli...........	Coral-tree, cock's-comb
22	877	——— herbacea	——— herbaceous
28	1113	Erythronium Americanum	Dog's-tooth, violet, yellow-flowered
1	5	——— Dens Canis	——— pink-coloured
20	754	Erythrorhiza rotundifolia. Mich. *est* Galax. aphylla.	Galax, Carolina
46	2087	Eucalyptus pulverulenta.......	Eucalyptus, heart-leaved
22	840	Eucomis bifolia..............	Eucomis, two-leaved
36	1495	——— nana	——— dwarf
23	913	——— punctata..............	——— spotted-leaved
37	1539	——— striata. Donn. *est* Punctata, *var.* striata...	——— striped-leaved
27	1083	——— undulata..............	——— undulated-leaved
51	2490	Eucrosia bicolor	Eucrosia, parti-coloured
44	1872	Eugenia elliptica	Eugenia, round-fruited
31	1242	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
31	1242	——— montana. Aubl. *est* fragrans	——— sweet-scented
14	473	——— uniflora. Sp. Pl. *est* Plinia pedunculata	Plinia, pedunculated
48	2230	——— myrtifolia............	Eugenia, myrtle-leaved
41	1696	——— Jambos	——— narrow-leaved
51	2467	Eulophia Guineensis	Eulophia, Sierra Leone
34	1396	Euonymus Tobira. Thun. *est* Pittosporum Tobira	Pittosporum, glossy-leaved
50	2384	——— Europæus, β. L. *est* latifolius	Spindle-tree, broad-leaved
45	2010	Eupatorium salviæfolium......	Eupatorium, sage-leaved
51	2520	Euphorbia anacantha	Spurge, scaly finger-flowered
51	2514	——— carinata	Euphorbia, keel-leaved
48	2258	——— epithymoides	Spurge, broad-leaved
53	2624	——— globosa	——— roundish-jointed
36	1494	——— ipecacuanha..........	——— emetic
32	1305	——— longifolia. Lam. *est* mellifera	Euphorbia, honey-bearing
23	883	——— petiolaris	Spurge, long-stalked
45	1961	——— punicea	——— scarlet-flowered
42	1747	——— variegata	——— pye-bald
35	1447	Euryale ferox	Euryale, prickly
31	1245	Eustrephus latifolius	Eustrephus, broadest-leaved
28	1137	Euthales tenella. H. K. *est* Goodenia tenella	Goodenia, dichotomous
47	2135	Exacum viscosum. W. *est* Gentiana viscosa	Gentian, clammy

Vol.	*No.*		
32	1304	Fabricia lævigata	Fabricia, smooth
19	709	——— serrata. Thunb. *est* Hypoxis serrata	Hypoxis, saw-leaved
18	662	——— stellata. Thunb. *est* Hypoxis stellata	Star-hypoxis, yellow-flowered
19	711	——— villosa. Thunb. *est* Hypoxis sobolifera	Hypoxis-creeping
7	241	Fagonia Cretica	Fagonia, Cretian
48	2228	Falkia repens	Falkia, creeping
19	714	Fedia Siberica. Gærtn. *est* Valeriana Siberica	Valerian, Siberian
20	751	Ferraria antherosa	Ferraria, green-variegated
18	654	——— elegans. P. L. *est* Marica Northiana	Marica, broad-stemmed
20	751	——— Ferrariola. W. *est* antherosa	Ferraria, green-variegated
18	655	——— parviflora. P. L. *est* Marica plicata	Marica, small-flowered
15	532	——— Pavonia. W. *est* Tigridia Pavonia	Tiger-flower, Mexican
20	751	——— viridis. B. R. *est* antherosa	Ferraria, green-variegated
4	144	——— undulata	——— curled
46	2096	Ferula Persica	Fennel-giant, Persian
53	2681	Feuillæa pedata, fæm.	Feuillæa, female pedate
45	1958	Filago leontopodium. Lam. *est* Gnaphalium leontopodium	Cudweed, Lion's-foot
50	2400	Flaveria contrayerba	Flaveria, broad-leaved
27	1063	Fluggea Japonica. Rich. *est* Ophiopogon Japonicus	Snake's-beard, Japan
33	1342	Fothergilla alnifolia, γ. major	Fothergilla, broad-leaved
33	1341	——— alnifolia, α. obtusa	——— blunt-leaved
33	1341	——— Gardeni, Mich. *est* alnif. α.	——— blunt-leaved
2	63	Fragaria monophylla	Strawberry, one-leaved
24	952	Fritillaria atropurpurea *est* racemosa	Fritillary, lesser, Persian
27	1083	——— autumnalis. Mil. *est* Eucomis undulata	Eucomis, undulated-leaved
23	916	——— Cantoniensis. Lour. *est* Uvularia Chinensis	Uvularia, brown-flowered
22	857	——— Caucassica. Adann. *est* obliqua	Fritillary, violet-flowered
6	194	——— imperialis, α.	Crown, imperial
30	1215	——— imperialis, β.	——— imperial yellow
30	1207	——— latifolia	Fritillary, largest, broad-leaved
37	1538	——— latifolia, γ. lutea	——— yellow
22	853	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
22	840	——— nand. β. urm. *est* Eucomis bifolia	Eucomis, two-leaved
24	952	——— nigra. Mill. *est* Racemosa, β.	Fritillary, bunch-flowering
22	857	——— obliqua	——— violet-flowered
37	1537	——— Persica, α.	——— largest, Persian
24	962	——— Persica, β.	——— lesser Persian

Vol.	*No.*		
24	952	Fritillaria Pyrenaica. Sp. Pl. *est* racemosa, β.	Fritillary, bunch-flowering
18	664	——— Pyrenaica, α.	——— Pyrenean
22	857	——— racemosa. Mill. *est* obliqua	——— violet-flowered
30	1216	——— racemosa, α.	——— oriental
24	952	——— racemosa, β.	——— bunch-flowering
53	2620	Fuchsia arborescens	Fuchsia laurel-leaved
3	97	——— coccinea	——— scarlet
51	2507	——— decussata	——— cross-branched
26	1024	——— lycioides	——— box-thorn
7	232	Fumaria bulbosa. W. *est* cava.	Fumitory, hollow-rooted
49	2340	——— bulbosa. *est* cava, *var.*	——— white hollow-rooted
28	1127	——— cucullaria	——— two-spurred
33	1335	——— formosa	——— blush
5	179	——— glauca	——— glaucous
45	1953	——— nobilis	——— great-flowered
5	179	——— sempervirens. L. *est* glauca	——— glaucous
7	231	——— solida	——— solid-rooted
48	2250	Furcrœa gigantea	Furcrœa, gigantic
30	1200	Gagea fascicularis. Sal. *est* lutea	Gagea, yellow
47	2162	Galanthus plicatus	Snop-drop, Clusius's
39	1602	Galardia bicolor	Galardia, two-coloured
39	1602	——— lanceolata. Mich. *est* bicolor	——— two-coloured
20	754	Galax aphylla	Galax, Carolina
32	1292	Galaxia graminea	Galaxia, narrow-leaved
30	1208	——— grandiflora. B. R. *est* ovata	——— large-flowered
17	607	——— ixiæflora. Red. *est* Ixia monadelpha	Ixia, monadelphous
34	1378	——— monadelpha. Red. *est* Ixia monadelpha, β.	—— orange-coloured, monadelphous
30	1208	——— ovata	Galaxia, large-flowered
37	1516	——— ovata, γ. purpurea	——— purple-flowered
48	2192	Galega orientalis	Goats'-rue, oriental
44	1895	Galinsogea trilobata	Galinsogea, three-lobed
20	783	Garciana Cochinchin. Lour. *est* Philydrum lanugenosum	Philydrum, woolly
44	1904	Gardenia amena	Gardenia, crimson-tipped
25	1004	——— crassicaulis. P. L. *est* Thunbergia	——— starry
53	2627	——— florida, *var.*	——— or Cape Jasmine, oval-leaved
18	690	——— inermis. Thunb. *est* Rothmannia	——— spotted-flowered
43	1842	——— radicans	——— rooting
43	1841	——— Randia	——— round-leaved, or Indigo-berry
18	690	——— Rothmannia	——— spotted-flowered
25	1004	——— Thunbergia	——— starry
25	1004	——— verticillata. Lam. *est* Thunbergia	——— starry
31	1266	Garidella Nigellastrum	Garidella, fennel-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
50	2369	Gasteria acinacifolia. Haw. *est* Aloe acinacifolia	Aloe great, scymetar-leaved
48	2212	Gastrolobium bilobum	Gastrolobium, two-lobed
49	2291	Gastronema clavatum.........	Gastronema, striped-flowered
45	1966	Gaultheria procumbens	Gaultheria, trailing
11	389	Gaura biennis	Gaura biennial
11	388	——— mutabilis. H. K. Onothera anomala	Oenothera anomalous
48	2270	Gazania uniflora...............	Gazania, golden-flowered
16	584	Geissorhiza excisa............	Ixia, dwarf
18	672	——— obtusa. *est* setacea. γ. *var.* 1255............	Geissorhiza, yellow-flowered
17	597	——— secunda, α.	Ixia, one-ranked
28	1105	——— secunda, β............	Geissorhiza, white-flowered, one ranked
17	598	——— setacea, α. (Ixia rochensis)	Ixia, plaid
31	1255	——— setacea, β.............	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved
26	1021	Genisiphylla asplenif. L. Her. *est* Xylophylla latifolia. .	Xylophylla, broad-leaved
13	442	Genista linifolia...............	Broom, flax-leaved
9	314	——— triquetra.............	Genista, triangular-stalked
2	52	Gentiana acaulis	Gentian, large-flowered, or Gentianella
19	705	——— adcendens, α..........	——— porcelain-flowered
19	723	——— adscendens, β.	——— dwarf porcelain-flowered
27	1078	——— asclepiadea...........	——— swallow-wort-leaved
26	1038	——— Caucasea	——— Caucasian
17	639	——— ciliata...............	——— fringed-flowered
46	2031	——— crinita	——— jagged-flowered
19	705	——— decumbens. L. Sup. *est* adscendens, α.......	——— porcelain-flowered
26	1039	——— fimbriata. Vahl. *est* saponaria.............	——— barrel-flowered
43	1856	——— incarnata	——— Lyons's
49	2303	——— intermedia	——— intermediate
34	1414	——— macrophylla..........	——— long-leaved
38	1551	——— ochroleuca	——— pale-white
27	1101	——— Pneumonanthe. *var.* guttata...............	Calathian-violet, spotted-flowered
26	1039	——— saponaria	Gentian, barrel-flowered
38	1551	——— saponaria. Wall. *est* ochroleuca	——— pale-white
30	1229	——— septemfida, α..........	——— crested
34	1410	——— septemfida, β..........	——— spotted-flowered, crested
14	491	——— verna	——— vernal
47	2135	——— viscosa	——— clammy
48	2195	Geodorum citrinum	Geodorum, lemon-coloured
44	1885	Geogina variabilis. W. *est* Dahlia. superflua	Dahlia, fertile-rayed
3	103	Geranium acetosum. *est* Pelargonium acetosum	Crane's-bill, sorrel
6	206	——— anemonifolium........	Geranium, anemone-leaved
6	203	——— angulatum	——— angular-stalked
14	504	——— argenteum	——— silver-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
16	579	Geranium astragalifolium. C. *est* Pelargonium pinnatum	Crane's-bill, pinnated
5	148	——— betulinum. L. *est* Pelargonium betulinum ...	——— birch-leaved
6	201	——— bicolor. Jacq. *est* Pelargonium bicolor	——— two-coloured
9	315	——— ceratophyllum *est* Pelargon. ceratophyllum.	——— horn-leaved
41	1718	——— ciliatum. B. R. *est* Pelargonium radiatum	——— fleshy-fringe-leaved
5	165	——— cordifolium. Cav. *est* Pelargonium cordifolium.	——— heart-leaved
14	477	——— crassicaule *est* Pelargonium crassicaule	——— thick-stalked
9	309	——— echinatum *est* Pelargonium echinat.........	Geranium, prickly-stalked
29	1174	——— geifolium. Desf. *est* Erodium hymenodes....	Heron's-bill, ternate-leaved
4	143	——— glutinosum. Jacq. *est* Pelargonium glutinosum.	Crane's-bill, clammy
29	1174	——— hymenodes. B. R. *est* Erodium hymenodes....	Heron's-bill, ternate-leaved
34	1386	——— Ibericum	Crane's-bill, Iberian
8	261	——— incarnatum. Cav. *est* Erodium incarnatum ...	——— flesh-coloured
20	761	——— incrassatum. B. R. *est* Pelargon. incrassatum ..	Pelargonium, fleshy-leaved
2	56	——— lanceolatum. Cav. *est* Pelargon. glaucum	Geranium, spear-leaved
50	2420	——— macrorhizon..........	——— long-rooted
6	206	——— palmatum. Cav. *est* anemonifolium.........	——— anemone-leaved
1	20	——— peltatum. L. *est* Pelargon. peltatum	——— ivy-leaved
16	579	——— pinnatum. L. *est* Pelargon. pinnatum	Crane's-bill, pinnated
15	547	——— præmorsum. B. R. *est* Pelargonium quinatum..	——— five-fingered
15	524	——— pulchellum *est* Pelargon. pulchellum	——— nonesuch
15	547	——— quinatum *est* Pelargon. quinatum.........	——— five-fingered
3	95	——— Radula. Cav. *est* Pelargon. radula	Geranium, rasp-leaved
1	18	——— Reichardi. L. *est* Erodium chamædrioides....	——— dwarf
14	493	——— *est* Pelargonium reniforme	Crane's-bill, kidney-leaved
3	95	——— revolutum. Jacq. *est* Pelargon. radula.......	——— rasp-leaved
11	377	——— Romanum. L. *est* Erodium Romanum........	——— Roman
2	55	——— striatum	——— striped
12	413	——— ternatum. L. *est* Pelargon. ternatum	——— ternate

Vol.	*No.*		
4	136	Geranium tetragonum. L. *est* Pelargon. tetragonum	Geranium, square-stalked
15	518	——— tomentosum. B. R. *est* Pelargon. tomentosum	Crane's-bill, penny royal
7	240	——— tricolor *est* Pelargon. tricolor	——— ——— three-coloured
29	1174	——— trifolium. Cav. *est* Erodium hymnodes	Heron's-bill, ternate-leaved
40	1641	——— triste. L. *est* Pelargon. triste	Pelargonium, drop-wort-leaved
4	143	——— viscosum. Cav. *est* Pelargon. glutinosum	Crane's-bill, clammy
50	2377	——— Wallichianum	——— Wallich's
46	2048	Gerardia purpurea	Gerardia, purple
14	479	Geropogon glabrum	Geropogon, smooth
46	1023	Gesneria tomentosa	Gesneria, woolly
27	1088	Gethyllis spiralis	Gethyllis, thread-leaved
53	2698	Gilia capitata	Gilia, cluster-flowered
16	567	Gladiolus abbreviatus. B. R. *est* quadrangularis	Cornflag, square-stalked
16	578	——— alatus. Schn. *est* recurvus	——— violet-scented
16	586	——— alatus	——— wing-flowered
53	2608	——— alatus, β.	——— winged, Algoa-bay, *var.*
18	688	——— alatus. Thunb. *est* viperatus	——— perfumed
17	625	——— albidus. Vahl. *est* blandus, α.	——— fairest
40	1665	——— albidus. Vahl. *est* blandus, δ.	——— painted
16	553	——— alopecuroides. Th. *est* Watsonia plantaginea	Watsonia, small-flowered
17	606	——— amabilis. Sal. *est* Anomatheca juncea	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved
15	538	——— Angustus. Thunb. *est* undulatus	Gladiolus, waved-leaved
17	602	——— Angustus	Cornflag, narrow-leaved
15	548	——— bicolor. Thunb. *est* Ixia bicolor	Ixia, ringent
17	625	——— blandus, α.	Cornflag, fairest
18	648	——— blandus, β.	——— snow-white
18	645	——— blandus, γ.	——— pale-purple
19	727	——— brevifolius. H. K.	———leafless-flowering, shaggy
25	992	——— (Glad. hirsutus, α. et β.	
22	874	——— Byzantinus	——— Turkish
4	135	——— cardinalis	Gladiolus, superb
16	591	——— carneus	Cornflag, flesh-coloured
19	727	——— carneus. B. R. *est* hirsutus, β.	——— shaggy, variegated
40	1665	——— carneus. Red. *est* blandus, δ.	——— painted
3	86	——— communis	——— common
38	1575	——— communis, β. carneus	——— flesh-coloured, common
22	874	——— communis. Mill. *est* Byzantinus	——— Turkish

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1098	Gladiolus concolor. P. L. *est* tristis	Cornflag, yellow-flowered, square-leaved
18	678	—— crispus. L. *est* Tritonia crispa	Tritonia, curled-leaved
10	343	—— Cunonia	Antholiza, scarlet-flowered
16	582	—— cuspidatus	Cornflag, tall
16	591	—— cuspidatus. B. R. *est* carneus	—— flesh-coloured
52	2585	—— debilis	—— weak
31	1246	—— fissifolius. Jacq. *est* Lapeyrousia fissifolia	Lapeyrousia, leafy, spiked
15	523	—— fistulosus. Jacq. *est* Watsonia spicata	Ixia, hollow-leaved
17	610	—— floribundus	Cornflag, large-flowered
16	576	—— fragrans. Jacq. *est* Babiana plicata	Babiana, sweet-scented
16	586	—— galeatus. Burm. *est* alatus	Cornflag, wing-flowered
16	592	—— galeatus B. R. *est* namaqueensis	—— thick-leaved
27	1072	—— glumaceus. Vahl. *est* Watsonia rosea	Watsonia, pyramidal
16	562	—— gracilis	Cornflag, slender
17	615	—— gramineus. Thunb. *est* Melaspherula graminea	Melasphærula, grass-leaved
17	610	—— grandiflora. B. R. *est* floribundus	Cornflag, large
38	1564	—— hastatus	—— the spade
25	992	—— hirsutus, *α*. aphyllus	—— leafless, flowering, shaggy
19	727	—— hirsutus, *β*. brevifolius	—— shaggy, variegated
16	574	—— hirsutus, *ε*. roseus	—— rose-coloured, hairy
21	823	—— hirsutus, *γ*. villosus	—— two-flowered, shaggy
40	1665	—— inflatus. Vahl. *est* blandus, *δ*.	—— painted
17	600	—— iridifolius. Jacq. *est* Watsonia iridifolia	Watsonia, scarlet, flag-leaved
17	606	—— junceus. Thunb. *est* Anomatheca juncea	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved
17	631	—— baccatus. Jacq. *est* Watsonia humilis	Watsonia, lake-coloured
14	487	—— lineatus. Sal. *est* Tritonia lineata	Cornflag, pencilled
8	256	—— longiflorus. L. Sup. *est* Tritonia longiflora	Ixia, long-flowered
18	680	—— longiflorus. B. R. *est* Babiana tubiflora	Babiana, long-tubed
37	1502	—— longiflorus. Jacq. *est* Tritonia longiflora, *β*.	Tritonia, long-flowered
37	1503	—— longiflorus. Thunb. *est* Tritonia rochensis, *α*.	—— bending, flowered
17	600	—— marginatus, *γ*. Th. *est* Watsonia iridifolia	Watsonia, scarlet, flag-leaved
17	601	—— marginatus, *β*. Th. *est* Watsonia brevifolia	—— short-leaved
17	608	—— marginatus, *α*. Th. *est* Watsonia marginata	—— long-spiked

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1072	Gladiolus marginatus, δ. Th. *est* Watsonia rosea	Watsonia, pyramidal
16	574	——— merianellus. Th. *est* hirsutus	Cornflag, rose-coloured, hairy
30	1194	——— merianus. Th. *est* Watson. Merian	Watsonia, largest Merian's, or scarlet, tube-rose
17	632	——— Milleri	Cornflag, Miller's
16	592	——— namaqueensis	——— thick-leaved
16	578	——— odorus. Sal. *est* recurvus	——— violet-scented
18	688	——— orchidiflorus. B. R. *est* viperatus	——— perfumed
16	576	——— plicatus. Th. *est* Babiana plicata	Babiana, sweet-scented
16	583	——— plicatus *v.* purp. Th. *est* Babiana villosa	——— crimson
17	621	——— plicatus. Sp. Pl. *est* Babiana stricta	——— upright
17	626	——— plicatus. Jacq. *est* Babiana disticha	——— hyacinth-scented
26	1053	——— plicatus. B. R. *est* Babiana sulphurea	——— pale-flowered
17	606	——— polystachius. B. R. *est* Anomatheca juncea	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved
16	569	——— præcox. B. R. *est* Watsonius, β.	Cornflag, Watson's dwarf
16	578	——— punctatus. Jacq. *est* recurvus	——— violet-scented
26	1052	——— purpureus. Vahl. *est* Babiana stricta	Babiana, purple flower
27	1072	——— pyramidatus. B. R. *est* Watsonia rosea	Watsonia, pyramidal
16	567	——— quadrangularis	Cornflag, square-leaved
16	573	——— recurvus. Thunb. *est* Ixia radiata	Ixia, nodding-flower
16	578	——— recurvus	Cornflag, violet-scented
16	578	——— ringens. B. R. *est* recurvus	——— violet-scented
15 30	537 1193	——— roseo-albus. Jacq. *est* Watsonia roseo-alba	Watsonia, long-tubed
16	574	——— roseus. B. R. *est* hirsutus, β.	Cornflag, rose-coloured, hairy
17 37	618 1531	——— roseus. Jacq. *est* Tritonia Capensis	Tritonia, long-tubed
26	1019	——— sambucinus. Jacq. *est* Babiana sambucina	Babiana, elder-flower-scented
11	383	——— securiger. H. K. 1. *est* Tritonia securigera	Cornflag, copper-coloured
19	719	——— segetum	——— round-seeded
17	638	——— spathaceus. Th. *est* Babiana spathacea	Babiana, stiff-leaved
19	719	——— spicatus. L. *est* segetum	Cornflag, round-seeded
15	538	——— striatus. B. R. *est* undulatus	Gladiolus, wave-leaved
17	621	——— strictus. H. K. 1. *est* Babiana stricta	Babiana, upright

Vol.	*No.*		
26	1052	Gladiolus strictus. Vahl. *est* Babiana stricta	Babiana, purple-flowered
26	1053	——— sulphureus. Jacq. *est* Babiana sulphurea	——— pale flower
36	1483	——— trichonemifolius	Cornflag, trichonema-leaved
40	1665	——— trimaculatus. Vahl. *est* blandus, δ.	——— painted
8	272	——— tristis	——— square-leaved
27	1698	——— tristis, β. concolor	——— yellow-flowered, square-stalked
18	680	——— tubatus. Jacq. *est* Babiana tubiflora	Babiana, long-tubed
18	680	——— tubiflorus. L. *est* Babiana tubiflora	——— long-tubed
15	523	——— tubulosus. Burm. *est* Watsonia spicata	Ixia, hollow-leaved
15	533	——— tubulosus. Jacq. *est* Watsonia aletroides	Watsonia, aletris-like
26	1042	——— versicolor, α. et E.	Cornflag, large-flowered
16	556	——— versicolor, γ. tenuior	——— small changeable
18	688	——— viperatus	——— perfumed
31	1275	——— viridis. H. K. 1. *est* Tritonia viridis	Tritonia, greenish-flowered
18	647	——— undulatus, α.	Gladiolus, waved-flowered
15	538	——— undulatus, β.	——— waved-flowered
16	582	——— undulatus. L. *est* cuspidatus	Cornflag, tall
13	450	——— Watsonii, α.	——— Watson's
16	569	——— Watsonii, β.	——— dwarf, Watson's
35	1428	Globba, bulbifera. Roxb. *est* sessiliflora	Globba, sessile-flowered
32	1320	——— radicalis. Roxb. et H. K. *est* Mantisia saltatoria	Opera Girls
35	1428	——— sessiliflora	Globba, sessile-flowered
48	2256	Globularia vulgaris	Globularia, common or blue daisy
44	1940	Globulea cultrata. Haw. *est* Crassula cultrata	Crassula, sharp-leaved
52	2539	Gloriosa virescens	Gloriosa, greenish-flowered
29	1191	Gloxinia maculata	Gloxinia, spotted-stalked
44	1937	——— speciosa	——— rough-leaved
30	1193	Glycine Apios	Glycine, tuberous-rooted
8	263	——— bimaculata (Kennedia monophylla. H. K.)	——— purple
8	270	——— coccinea (Kennedia prostrata. H. K.)	——— scarlet
46	2103	——— frutescens	Kidney-bean-tree, Carolina
49	2284	——— phaseoloides	Glycine, lesser red-bead
8	268	——— rubicunda (Kennedia rubicunda. H. K.)	——— dingy-flowered
46	2083	——— Sinensis	——— Chinese
47	2154	Glycirrhiza echinata	Liquorice, prickly-headed
47	2150	——— lepidota	——— silky-leaved
45	1985	Gnaphalium apiculatum	Everlasting, New Holland
47	2159	——— arenarium	——— sand

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2328	Gnaphalium congestum	Gnaphalium, compact-flowering
13	435	—— ericoides	—— or Everlasting, heath-leaved
9	300	—— eximium.........	Cudweed, giant
45	1987	—— fœtidum.........	Everlasting, strong-scented
43	1802	—— fruticans.........	—— shrubby
43	1802	—— grandiflorum. W. *est* fruticans	—— shrubby
52	2582	—— involucratum, β. ..	Cudweed, globe-headed, New Zealand
45	1958	—— Leontopodium	—— Lion's foot
21	812	Gnidia aurea. Hort. *est* simplex	Gnidia, flax-leaved
40	1657	—— filamentosa. L. *est* Lachnæa buxifolia, α....	Lachnæa, green, box-leaved
40	1658	—— grandis. Hort. *est* Lachnæa buxifolia	—— glaucous, box-leaved
36	1463	—— imberbis	Gnidia, smooth-scaled
44	1902	—— oppositifolia..........	—— opposite-leaved
45	2016	—— pinifolia	—— pine-leaved
36	1463	—— pinifolia. Wendl. *est* imberbis.............	—— smooth-scaled
21	812	—— simplex	—— flax-leaved
36	1463	—— simplex. B. R. *est* imberbis...............	—— smooth-scaled
21	812	—— viridis. Berg. *est* simplex	—— flax-leaved
42	1748	Gomesa recurva............	Gomesa, recurved
39	1628	Gomphocarpus fruticosus......	Gomphocarpus, willow-leaved
37	1533	Gompholobium grandiflor. B. R. *est* polymorphum .	Gompholobium, variable
31	1259	—— maculatum. B. R. *est* Ibbetsonia genistoides	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered
37	1533	—— polymorphum ..	Gompholobium, variable
53	2614	Gomphrena perennis..........	Gomphrena, perennial
23	890	Goodenia grandiflora	Goodenia, large-flowered
8	287	—— lævigata (Scævola macrocarpa. H. K.)	—— smooth
28	1137	—— tenella (Erithodes tenella. H. K.)	—— dichotomous
24	958	Goodia latifolia	Goodia, lotus-leaved
21	3310	—— pubescens............	—— hairy
46	2055	Goodyera discolor	Goodyera, purple-leaved
52	2540	—— pubescens, β.	—— small, pubescent
18	668	Gordonia Lasianthus	Gordonia, smooth
46	2095	Gorteria ciliaris. L. *est* Cullumia ciliaris	Cullumia, ciliated
3	90	—— rigens...............	Gorteria, rigid-leaved
48	2270	—— uniflora. L. *est* Gazania uniflora	Gazania, golden-flowered
52	2557	Gratiola Monnieri. L. *est* Herpestis Monnieri	Herpestis, purslane-leaved
53	2661	Grevillea linearis, *var*.	Grevillea, flesh-coloured, linear-leaved
31	1272	—— silaifolia. Donn *est* Lomatia silaifolia......	Lomatia, sulphur, wort-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
12	422	Grewia occidentalis	Grewia, elm-leaved
44	1906	Grislea tomentosa	Grislea, Woodford's
50	2376	Gunnera perpensa	Gunnera, Cape
31	1281	Gypsophila prostrata	Gypsophila, trailing
35	1448	———— repens	———— creeping
40	1668	Habenaria ciliaris	Habenaria, yellow-fringed
53	2639	Habranthus angustus.........	Habranthus, narrow
52	2597	———— bifidus	———— two-cleft
51	2464	———— gracilifolius	———— slender-leaved
51	2485	———— versicolor	———— changeable
31	1239	Hæmanthus albiflos. Jacq. *est* pubescens, *β. vide* 1523.	Hæmanthus, white-flowered
27	1075	——— coccineus	Blood-flower, salmon-coloured
35	1443	——— falcatus. Th. *est* Brunsvigia falcata......	Brunswick Lily, sweet-scented
45	1995	——— multiflorus...........	Blood-flower, Sierra Leone
24	961	——— multiflorus...........	———— many-flowered
39	1618	——— orbicularis. Donn. *est* rotundifol.............	Blood-flower, round-leaved
39	1619	——— orientalis. Th. *est* Brunsvigia multifl......	Brunswick-lily, or Chandelier-flower
32	1315	——— puniceus	Hæmanthus, waved-leaved
37	1523	——— quadrivalvis..........	———— hairy-leaved, scarlet
39	1618	——— rotundifolius	Blood-flower, round-leaved
34	1383	——— spiralis. H. K. 1. *est* Strumaria spiralis......	Strumaria, spiral-stalked
41	1705	——— tigrinus	Blood-flower, tiger-spotted
30	1277	——— toxicarius *est* Brunsvigia, B. R............	Hæmanthus, fan-leaved, or poison-bulb
39	1610	Hæmodorum planifolium	Hæmodorum, dingy-flowered
52	2579	Hakea florida	Hakea, many-flowered
48	2246	——— nitida	——— shining-leaved
23	910	Halesia tetraptera............	Snow-drop-tree, four-winged
42	1744	Halleria lucida	Fly-honeysuckle, African
43	1850	Hallia imbricata	Hallia, tiled
52	2596	——— imbricata	——— tiled
44	1894	Hamelia grandiflora. H. K. *est* ventricosa.........	Hamelia, broad-leaved
52	2533	——— patens	——— spreading-scarlet
53	2699	Harrisonia loniceroides	Harrisonia, honeysuckle-like
33	1357	Hartogia pulchella. Berg. *est* Diosma pulchella......	Diosma, blunt-leaved
14	483	Hebenstretia dentata	Hebenstretia, toothed
45	1970	———— fruticosa	——— shrubby
46	2078	Hedychium angustifolium	Hedichium, narrow-leaved
53	2637	———— carneum	———— flesh-coloured
19	708	———— coronarium	Garland-flower, sweet-scented
50	2378	———— flavum	———— yellow
49	2300	———— spicatum	———— spike-flowered
48	2213	Hedysarum alpinum	Hedysarum, alpine
41	1722	——— bupleurifolium	——— hare's-ear-leaved
31	1251	——— capitatum	——— sceptre-flowered
52	2596	——— imbricatum. L. *est* Hallia imbricata	Hallia, tiled
8	282	——— obscurum	Hedysarum, creeping-rooted

Vol.	*No.*		
25	996	Hedysarum roseum	Hedysarum, rose-coloured
46	2051	Helianthus angustifolius	Sun-flower, narrow-leaved
53	2668	——— atrorubens	——— dark-purple-eyed
45	2020	——— diffusus.............	——— Missouri
7	227	——— multiflorus...........	——— perennial
4	119	Heliconia Bihai. J. Mill. *est* Strelitzia regina	Strelitzia, canna-leaved
14	502	——— Psittacorum..........	Heliconia, parrot-beaked
46	2061	Helicteres Isora..............	Screw-tree, nut-leaved
14	496	Heliophila arabioides	Heliophila, club-pointed
52	2526	——— stricta	——— upright
39	1609	Heliotropium corymbosum	Turnsole, large-flowered
		——— curassavicum.........	——— glaucous-leaved
53 39	2669 1609	——— grandiflorum. Donn. *est* corymbosum.......	——— large-flowered
43	1837	——— Indicum..............	——— Indian, or Heliotrope
4	141	——— Peruvianum..........	——— Peruvian
1	3	Helleborus hyemalis	Hellebore, winter
2	72	——— lividus	——— livid or purple
1	8	——— niger	——— black
37	1540	Helonias angustifol. Mic. *est* læta, *β*.	Helonias, narrow channel-leaved
20	748	——— asphodeloides.........	——— grass-leaved
41	1703	——— bracteata	——— leafy-flowered
20	747	——— bullata..............	——— spear-leaved
40	1680	——— glaberrima	——— smooth-leaved
39	1599	——— graminea	——— grass-leaved
21	803	——— læta, *α*..............	——— channel-leaved
37	1540	——— læta, *β*..............	——— narrow-channel-leaved
20	747	——— lanceolata. Mich. *est* bullata	——— spear-leaved
27	1062	——— lutea	——— spiked-flowered
25	985	——— Virginica	——— Virginian
35	1433	Hemerocallis alba. B. R. *est* Japonica.............	Day-lily of Japan, sweet-scented
23	894	——— cærulea	——— Chinese
1	19	——— flava................	——— yellow
22	873	——— flava. W. *est* graminea . .	——— grass-leaved
2	64	——— fulva	——— tawny
22	873	——— graminea	——— grass-leaved
35	1433	——— Japonica	Day-lily of Japan, sweet-scented
22	873	——— minor. Mill. *est* graminea...............	——— grass-leaved
6	210	Hemimeris coccinea. W. *est* linearis (Celsia linearis) .	Celsia, linear-leaved
12	417	——— urticæfolia (Celsia urticæfolia)	——— nettle-leaved
21	824	Hepetis angustifolia. Sw. *est* Pitcairnia bromeliæfolia.	Pitcairnia, scarlet-flowered
2	299	Hermannia alnifolia	Hermannia, alder-leaved
9	307	——— althæifolia	——— marsh-mallow-leaved
33	1349	——— flammea.............	——— night-smelling
9	304	——— lavendulifolia........	——— lavender-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
33	1348	Hermannia tenuifolia	Hermannia, fine-leaved
52	2557	Herpestis Monnieria, β.	Herpestis, purslane-leaved
26	1054	Hesperantha cinnamomea	Evening-flower, cinnamon
36	1475	——— pilosa, *α.*	——— hairy
21	790	——— radiata, γ. caricina.	——— carex-leaved
53	2683	Hesperis grandiflora	Dame's-violet, large-flowered
19	730	——— tristis	Rocket, night-smelling
42	1738	Heynea trijuga	Heynea, walnut-like
37	1502	Hexaglottis. Vent. *est* Tritonia longiflora	Tritonia, long-flowered
53	2672	Hibbertia corifolia	Hibbertia, coris-leaved
30	1218	——— crenata. B. R. *est* grossulariæfolia	——— gooseberry-leaved
49	2338	——— dentata	——— brown-leaved
30	1218	——— grossulariæfolia	——— gooseberry-leaved
13	449	——— volubilis (Dillenia speciosa)	Dillenia, shewy
49	2305	Hibiscus Malvaviscus	Acania, scarlet
41	1702	——— Manihot	Hibiscus, palmated-leaved
50	2385	——— militaris	——— military
23	882	——— palustris	——— marsh
20	769	——— Patersonii. H. K. *est* Lagunæa Patersonii	Lagunæa, Norfolk Island
13	436	——— præmorsus	Hibiscus, bitten-leaved
44	1911	——— radiatus	——— radiated
5	158	——— Rosa Sinensis	——— China-rose
10	360	——— speciosus	——— superb
33	1356	——— surattensis	——— prickly-stalked
3	83	——— Syriacus	——— Syrian
6	209	——— Trionum	——— bladder
19	721	Hillia longiflora	Hillia, long-tubed
19	721	——— parasitica. L. *est* longiflora	——— long-tubed
49	2273	Hippeastrum pulverulentum	Knight's star-lily, bloom-leaved
52	2573	——— solandriflorum	——— solandra-flowered
49	2315	——— spathaceum hybrid	——— long-spathed hybrid
49	2278	——— stylosum	——— long-styled
51	2475	——— subbarbatum	——— slightly-bearded
43	1855	Hippia frutescens	Hippia, shrubby
12	427	Hippocrepis balearica	Horse-shoe-vetch, shrubby
45	2005	Hovea Celsii	Hovea, broad-leaved
39	1624	——— lanceolata	——— lance-leaved
50	2360	Hovenia dulcis	Hovenia, sweet
11	370	Houstonia cærulea	Houstonia, blue-flowered
43	1854	——— coccinea. W. *est* Bouvardia triphylla	Bouvardia, three-leaved
50	2401	Huernia barbata. Haw. *est* Stapelia barbata	Stapelia, bearded
50	2425	Hyacinthus amethystinus	Hyacinth, amethyst-coloured
5	157	——— botryoides *est* Muscari botryoides	——— grape
36	1468	——— brevifolius. Th. *est* Scilla brevifolia	Squil, root-sheathed, Cape

Vol.	*No.*		
28	1102	Hyacinthus cernuus. H. K. *est* Scilla campanulata, *var.* carnea	Hare-bell, Spanish
36	1461	——— cernuus. L. *est* Scilla nonscripta, β.	——— pink-coloured
4	133	——— comosus. L. *est* Muscari comosum	——— two-coloured
25	991	——— corymbosus. L. *est* Scilla corymbosa	Hyacinth, Cape
19	734	——— Muscari. Sp. Pl. *est* Muscari moschatum	Grape hyacinth, musk
22	854	——— orchioides. Sp. Pl. *est* Lachenalia orchioides	Lachenalia, sessile-flowered
24	937	——— orientalis	Hyacinth, garden
36	1461	——— pratensis. Lam. *est* Scilla nonscripta, β.	Hare-bell, pink-coloured
4	122	——— racemosus. L. *est* Muscari racemosum	Hyacinth, starch
34	1380	——— revolutus. H. K. *est* Drimia lanceæfolia	Drimia, lesser plain-leaved
24	939	——— Romanus. L. *est* Scilla Romana	Squil, Roman
22	859	——— serotinus. L. *est* Scilla serotina	——— brown-flowered
13	437	Hydrangea arborescens	Hydrangea, shrubby
13	438	——— hortensis	——— garden
25	975	——— quercifolia	——— oak-leaved
25	975	——— radiata. Smith *est* quercifolia	——— oak-leaved
28	1147	Hydropeltis purpurea	Hydropeltis, purple-flowered
52	2621	Hymenocallis litoralis, δ.	Hymenocallis, sea-shore narrow-leaved, *var.*
3	87	Hyoscyamus aureus	Henbane, golden-flowered
50	2394	——— niger, β.	——— annual-black
50	2414	——— orientalis	——— oriental
22	852	——— physaloides	——— purple-flowered
28	1126	——— Scopolia	——— pendulous-flowered
4	137	Hypericum balearicum	St. John's-wort, warty
5	146	——— calycinum	——— large-flowered
5	178	——— coris	——— heath-leaved
10	334	——— monogynum	——— Chinese
44	1867	——— Olympicum. W. et H. K. *est* Olympicum, β.	——— broad-leaved, Olympian
50	2375	——— uralicum	——— myrtle-leaved
19	710	Hypoxis Caroliniensis Mic. *est* erecta	Hopoxis, upright
19	711	——— Fabricia. Gærtn. *est* sobolifera	——— creeping
23	917	——— linearis. B. R. *est* serrata, β.	——— serrate-leaved
25	1010	——— ovata	——— smooth-leaved
19	709	——— serrata	——— saw-leaved
23	917	——— serrata, β.	——— serrate-leaved
19	711	——— sobolifera	——— creeping

Vol.	*No.*		
18	662	Hypoxis stellata, *var.* lutea....	Hypoxis, yellow-flowered Star
30	1223	——— stellata, β.	——— white-flowered Star
19	711	——— villosa. H. K. 1. *est* Sobolifera	——— creeping
49	2299	Hyssopus orientalis, β.........	Hyssop, oriental
49	2327	Jacaranda ovalifolia	Jacaranda, oval-leaved
40	1639	Jacquinia aurantiaca	Jacquinia, orange-flowered
48	2198	Jasione montana, β. L. *est* perennis	Sheep's-bit, perennial
44	1889	Jasminum Azoricum	Jasmine, Azorian
13	461	——— fruticans.............	——— yellow
45	1991	——— hirsutum	——— hairy, Indian
8	285	——— odoratissimum.........	——— sweet
1	31	——— officinale	——— common
42	1731	——— revolutum	——— revolute-flowered
43	1785	——— Sambac, γ............	——— Tuscan
25	980	——— simplicifolium	——— simple-leaved
36	1464	Jatropha integerrima	Jatropha, spicy
17	604	——— panduræfolia	Physic-nut, fiddle-leaved
31	1259	Ibbetsonia genistoides (Cyclopia genistoid. H. K.).	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered
26	1030	Iberis ciliata	Candy-tuft, ciliate-leaved
4	124	——— Gibraltarica............	——— Gibraltar
40	1642	——— saxatilis, β. corifolia....	Rock candy-tuft, smooth-leaved
3	106	——— umbellata	Candy-tuft, purple
40	1678	Icacoria guianensis *est* Ardisia acuminata	Ardisia, acuminated
37	1513	Jeffersonia Bartoni. Mic.......	Jeffersonia, Barton's
46	2043	Ilex Chinensis	Holly, Chinese
13	439	Illicium floridanum...........	Illicium, red-flowered, or Aniseed-tree
31	1256	Impatiens coccinea...........	Balsam, glandular-leaved
13	465	Indigofera angustifolia	Indigo, narrow-leaved
6	198	——— candicans...........	——— white-leaved
20	742	——— cytisoides	——— angular-stalked
14	476	——— psoraloides	——— long-spiked
44	1907	Inula grandiflora, β. W. *est* glandulosa	Inula, glandulous
51	2493	Jonidium Ipecacuanha, β.	Ipecacuanha, white
38	1581	Josephia sessilis. Sal. *est* Dryandra floribunda	Dryandra, many-flowered
47	2170	Ipomœa atropurpurea	Ipomœa, puce-coloured
53	2645	——— bignonioides	——— trumpet-flower-like
20	752	——— Bona Nox	——— prickly
7	221	——— coccinea.............	——— scarlet
38	1572	——— Jalapa Pursh *est* Convolvulus Jalapa........	Jalap, the true
43	1790	——— insignis	Ipomœa, magnificent
38	1572	——— macrorhiza. Mich. *est* Convolvulus Jalapa	Jalap, the true
7	244	——— quamoclit	Ipomœa, wing-leaved
42	1769	——— sanguinea	——— bloody-flowered
51	2446	——— speciosa.............	——— broad-leaved
53	2628	——— splendens	——— silky-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
46	2093	Ipomœa Turpethum. B. R. *est* Convolvulus Turpethum	Bindweed, Turbith
31	1276	Iris angusta. Th. *est* Moræa angusta	Moræa, rolled-leaved
22	870	—— aphylla, γ, plicata	Flag, orange-flower-scented
2	50	—— bicolor. Mill. *est* Siberica.	Iris, Siberian
26	1045	—— bituminosa. Th. *est* Moræa bituminosa	Moræa, yellow-flowered clammy
49	2326	—— brachycuspis	Iris, poisonous-rooted
11	373	—— Chinensis	—— Chinese
25	1012	—— ciliata. L. Sup. *est* Moræa ciliata	Moræa, ciliate-leaved
19	693	—— compressa. Th. *est* Moræa Iridioides	—— perennial-leaved
20	759	—— crispa. L. Sup. *est* Moræa crispa	—— short-spathed
32	1284	—— crispa, γ.	—— curled-leaved
12	412	—— cristata.	Iris, crested
37	1514	—— desertorum. Pall. *est* Spuria ε desertorum	—— sweet-scented bastard
17 31	613 1238	— edulis. L. *est* Moræa edulis, γ.	Moræa, yellow esculent-rooted
11	373	—— fimbriata. Vent. *est* Chinensis	Iris, Chinese
29	1163	—— flexuosa. Murr. *est* Siberica, β.	Flag, white-flowered meadow
18	671	—— Florentina	Iris, Florentine
36	1496	—— fulva	—— copper-coloured
50	2361	—— furcata	—— forked
18	670	—— Germanica	—— German
22	875	—— halophila. Pall. *est* spuria, α. major	Flag, long-leaved
28	1131	—— halophila. H. K. 1. *est* spuria, δ. halophila	—— smaller sulphur-coloured bastard
34	1393	—— humilis. Bieb. *est* ruthenica, β.	Iris, pigmy
17	613	—— longifolia. B. R. *est* Moræa edulis	Moræa, long-leaved
52	2528	—— longispatha	Flag, long-spathed
18	669	— lurida	—— dingy
25	986	— lurida	—— dingy-coloured
18	679	—— Lusitanica	—— Portuguese
12	416	—— Martinicensis. Th. *est* Marica Martinicensis	—— Martinico
50	2435	—— neglecta	Iris, Horneman's
22	870	—— nudicaulis. Lam. *est* Aphylla, γ. plicata	Flag, orange-flower-scented
2	61	—— ochroleuca. L. *est* Spuria, γ. ochroleuca	Iris, tall
39	1604	—— orientalis. Th. *est* Sibirica, γ. sanguinea	—— Mr. Hibbert's
49	2331	—— Pallasii, β.	—— Pallas's Chinese
18	685	—— pallida	—— pale

Vol.	*No.*		
20	750	Iris papilionacea. L. *est* Moræa papilionacea	Moræa, dwarf
5	168	—— Pavonia. Curt. *est* Moræa tricuspis	Iris, peacock
31	1247	—— Pavonia. L. *est* Moræa Pavonia	Moræa, orange-coloured
1	1	—— Persica	Iris, Persian
22	870	—— plicata *est* aphylla, γ. plicata	Flag, orange-flower-scented
29	1163	—— pratensis. Lam. *est* Sibirica	—— white-flowered meadow
37	1504	—— prismatica	Iris, New Jersey
48	2239	—— pseudacorus, β.	Water-Iris, pale-yellow
1	9	—— pumila	Iris, dwarf
30	1209	—— pumila, *var.* lutea	—— yellow-dwarf
31	1261	—— pumila, *var.* violacea	—— violet blue-dwarf
20	771	—— ramosa. Th. *est* Moræa ramosa	Moræa, branching
28	1123	—— ruthenica	Iris, pigmy
34	1393	—— ruthenica, β.	—— pigmy
6	187	—— Sambucina	—— elder-scented
18	670	—— Sambucina. Th. *est* Germanica	—— German
18	685	—— Sambucina. L. *est* pallida	—— pale
21	787	—— Sambucina, *var.* squalens	—— brown-flowered
2	50	—— Sibirica	—— Siberian
29	1163	—— Sibirica, β.	—— white-flowered meadow
39	1604	—— Sibirica, γ. sanguinea	—— Mr. Hibbert's
34	1407	—— sisyrinchium. L. *est* Moræa sisyrinchium	Moræa, European, or Spanish nut
2	58	—— spuria, β. minor, *var.*	Iris, spurious
37	1514	—— spuria. ε. desertorum	—— sweet-scented bastard
28	1131	—— spuria, δ. halophila	—— smaller, sulphur-coloured bastard
2	61	—— spuria, γ. ochroleuca	—— tall
37	1515	—— spuria, ζ. stenogyna	—— cream-coloured bastard
18	670	—— squalens. Mill. *est* Germanica	—— German
21	787	—— squalens. W. *est* Sambucina, *var.* squalens	—— brown-flowered
37	1515	—— stenogyna. Red. *est* Spuria, ζ. stenogyna	—— cream-coloured bastard
28	1130	—— subbiflora	—— purple
3	91	—— Susiana	—— Chalcedonian
19	696	—— tricuspidata. L. *est* Moræa tricuspis	Moræa, trident-petaled
16	571	—— tricuspis, α. Th. *est* Moræa villosa	Flag, hairy
19	696	—— tricuspis. Th. *est* Moræa tricuspis	Moræa, trident-petaled
26	1047	—— tricuspis. Jacq. *est* Moræa tenuis	—— brown-flowered
19	702	—— tripetala. Th. *est* Moræa tripetala	—— three-petal-like

Vol.	*No.*		
16	577	Iris tristis. Th. *est* Moræa tristis	Flag, dull-coloured
15	531	— tuberosa	Iris, snake's-head
18	686	— variabilis. Jacq. *est* Xiphium	Flag, Spanish
1	16	— variegata	Iris, variegated
1	21	— versicolor	— party-coloured
16	571	— villosa. B. R. *est* Moræa villosa	Flag, hairy
19	703	— Virginica	— Virginian
16	587	— viscaria. Th. *est* Moræa viscaria	— bird-limed
18	687	— Xiphioides	— Pyrenean
18	686	— Xiphium	— Spanish
18	687	— Xiphium. Jacq. *est* Xiphioides	— Pyrenean
53	2685	Ismene calathina	Ismene, basket-flowered
51	2456	Itea Cyrilla. W. *est* Cyrilla racemiflora	Cyrilla, Carolina
50	2409	— Virginica	Itea, Virginian
47	2122	Jussieua grandiflora	Jussieua, great-flowered
52	2530	— ovalifolia	— oval-leaved
22	861	Justicia Adhatoda	Malabar, nut
35	1423	— bicolor	Justicia, dotted-flowered
12	432	— coccinea	— scarlet-flowered
38	1578	— cristata. Jacq. *est* Aphelandra cristata	Aphelandra, dense-spiked
43	1847	— Ecbolium	Justicia, long-spiked
46	2076	— Eustachiana	— Eustachia
12	430	— furcata. H. K. (Peruviana)	— Peruvian
51	2487	— geniculata	— jointed-stalked
47	2186	— infundibuliformis. L. *est* Crossandra undulæfolia	Crossandra, waved-leaved
26	1014	— lucida	Justicia, shining-leaved
10	325	— nasuta	— dichotomous
33	1358	— nervosa	— blue-flowered
50	2367	— pedunculosa	— long-stalked, American
44	1870	— picta. L. *est* picta, β	— bloody-veined
12	430	— Peruviana (furcata. H. K.)	— Peruvian
33	1358	— pulchella. Roxb. *est* nervosa	— blue-flowered
38	1578	— pulcherrima. Jacq. *est* Aphelandra cristata	Aphelandra, dense-spiked
46	2060	— secunda	Justicia, side-flowering
38	1578	— tetragona. Vahl. *est* Aphelandra cristata	Aphelandra, dense-spiked
13	458	Ixia Africana. L. *est* Aristea cyanea	Aristea, grass-leaved
16	573	— angusta. W. *est* radiata	Ixia, nodding-flowered
16	589	— aristata	— salver-flowered
25	1013	— aulica. H. K. *est* Capillaris, γ. aulica	— rose-coloured

Vol.	*No.*		
17	598	Ixia azurea. H. B. *est* Geissorhiza rochensis	Ixia, plaid
15	548	—— bicolor. B. M. *est* Sparaxis bicolor	—— ringent
15	541	—— bulbifera. L. *est* grandiflora	—— velvet-flowered
15	545	—— bulbifera. L. *est* Sparaxis bulbifera	—— sulphur-coloured
8	265	—— Bulbocodium. L. *est* Trichonema roseum	—— crocus-leaved
36	1476	—— Bulbocodium, *var.* speciosum *est* Trichonema speciosum	Trichonema, crimson
16	594	—— campanulata. H. B. *est* crateroides	Ixia, crimson
30	1225	—— campanulata. Lam. *est* Trichonema roseum	Trichonema, rose-coloured
25	1013	—— capillaris. *var.* aulica (Ixia aulica. H. K.)	Ixia, rose-coloured
16	570	—— capillaris, *var.* gracilima	—— slender
17	617	—— capillaris, *var.* incarnata	—— flesh-coloured
17	617	—— capillaris, *var.* stricta	—— wire-stemmed
37	1530	—— cartilaginea. Lam. *est* Watsonia marginata. *var.* minor	Watsonia, lesser, broad-leaved
5	171	—— Chinensis. L. *est* Pardanthus Chinensis	Ixia, Chinese
16	566	—— cinnamonea. B. R. *est* falcata	—— sickle-leaved
26	1054	—— cinnamonea. Th. *est* Hesperantha cinnamonea	Evening-flower, cinnamon
17	630	—— columellaris	Ixia, variegated
15	522	—— conica. Salisb. *est* patens	—— crimson
15	539	—— conica	—— orange-coloured
16	595	—— corymbosa. L. *est* Lapeyrousia corymbosa	Lapeyrousia, level-topped
16	594	—— crateroides	Ixia, crimson
17	599	—— crispa	—— curled-leaved
32	1284	—— crispa. L. *est* Moræa crispa	Moræa, curled-leaved
16	595	—— crispifolia. B. R. *est* Lapeyrousia corymbosa	Lapeyrousia, level-topped
6	184	—— crocata. B. M. *est* Tritonia crocata	Ixia, saffron-coloured
16	575	—— cruciata. Jacq. *est* Trichonema cruciata	Trichonema, channel-leaved
34	1378	—— custa. B. R. *est* monadelpha	Ixia, orange-coloured monadelphous
17	622	—— deusta. H. K. 1. *est* Tritonia deusta	Tritonia, copper-coloured
17	623	—— erecta	Ixia, upright
22	846	—— erecta, *var.* lutea	—— upright, yellow
29	1173	—— erecta, *var.* odorata	—— yellow, sweet-scented
16	584	—— excisa. B. M. *est* Geissorhiza excisa	—— dwarf

Vol.	*No.*		
17	624	Ixia erecta, *var.* violacea. Th. *est* flexuosa	Ixia, flexuose
17	606	—— excisa. L. *est* Lapeyrousia juncia	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved
16	566	—— falcata. L. *est* Hesperantha falcata	Ixia, sickle-leaved
19	704	—— fenestrata. Jacq. *est* Tritonia fenestrata	Tritonia, open-flowered
15	522	—— filiformis. Vent. *est* patens	Ixia, crimson
15	523	—— fistulosa	—— hollow-leaved
16	573	—— fistulosa. B. R. *est* radiata.	—— nodding-flowered
16	583	—— flabelliformis. Sal. *est* Babiana villosa	Babiana, crimson
17	624	—— flexuosa	Ixia, flexuose
4	127	—— flexuosa. L. *est* Hybrida..	—— bending-stalked
34	1379	—— fucata	—— painted-flowered
32	1292	—— fugacissima. L. *est* Galaxia graminea	Galaxia, narrow-leaved
30	1208	—— Galaxia. L. *est* Galaxia ovata	—— large-flowered
17	622	—— gibba. Salisb. *est* Tritonia deusta	Tritonia, copper-coloured
31	1255	—— geminata. Vahl. *est* Geissorhiza setacea	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved
16	570	—— gracilis. Sal. *est* Capillaris, *var.* gracilima	Ixia, slender
15	541	—— grandiflora, α. B. M. *est* Sparaxis grandiflora, α..	—— velvet-flowered
20	779	—— grandiflora, β. *est* Sparaxis grandiflora, β.	Sparaxis, streaked-flowered
15	541	—— holosericea. Jacq. *est* Sparaxis grandiflora, α. .	Ixia, velvet-flowered
4	128	—— hybrida	—— bending-stalked
16	570	—— incarnata. Jacq. *est* Capillaris *var.* gracilima ...	—— slender
16	581	—— laneca. Th. *est* Tritonia squalida..............	Tritonia, sweet-scented
8	256	—— longiflora. H. K. *est* Tritonia longif.........	—— long-flowered
19	695	—— longifolia. Jacq. *est* Moræa flexuosa	Moræa, flexuouse
21	789	—— maculata, *var.* amethyst..	Ixia, amethystine
31	1285	—— maculata, *var.* ochroleuca.	—— cream-coloured, spotted
16	549	—— maculata, *var.* viridis	—— green-stained
15	539	—— maculata. Th. *est* conica..	—— orange-coloured
17 37	608 1530	—— marginata. H. K. *est* Watsonia marginata, α...	Watsonia, long-spiked
17	609	—— miniata. Jacq. *est* Tritonia miniata	Tritonia, late-flowering
17	607	—— monadelpha, α...........	Ixia, monadelphous
34	1378	—— monadelpha, β.	—— orange-coloured, monadelphous
18	672	—— obtusa. Syn. 549. *est* Geissorhiza obtusata ...	Geissorhiza, yellow-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
16	584	Ixia ovata. Burm. *est* Geissorhiza excisa	Ixia, dwarf
15	522	—— patens	—— crimson
15	542	—— pentandra. L. *est* scillaris	—— squil-flowered
31	1254	—— pilosa. L. *est* Hesperantha pilosa, α. et β.	Evening-flower, grass-leaved
16	553	—— plantaginea. H. K. 1. *est* Watsonia plantaginea	Watsonia, small-flowered
17	623	—— polystachia. L. *est* erecta	Ixia, upright
17	629	—— polystachia. (Ixia retusa H. K.)	—— Lily of the Valley scented
31	1244	—— pudica. H. B. *est* Trichonema pudicum	Trichonema, blush
16	583	—— punica. Jacq. *est* Babiana villosa	Babiana, crimson
26	1052	—— purpurea. Jacq. *est* Babiana stricta	——— purple-flowered
17	597	—— pusilla. B. R. *est* secunda	Ixia, one-ranked
31	1255	—— radicans. Vahl. *est* Geissorhiza setacea	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved
16	573	—— radiata. Jacq. *est* Hesperantha radiata	Ixia, nodding-flowered
30	1225	—— recurva. Red. *est* Trichonema roseum	Trichonema, rose-coloured
15	542	—— reflexa. B. R. *est* Scillaris	Ixia, squil-flowered
17	629	—— retusa. H. K. (Ixia polystachia)	—— Lily of the Valley scented
17	598	—— rochensis. B. M. *est* Geissorhiza rochensis	—— plaid
16	575	—— rosea. H. B. *est* Trichonema cruciatum	Trichonema, channel-leaved
30	1225	—— rosea. L. *est* Trichonema roseum	——— rose-coloured
12	410	—— rubro-cyanea. Jacq. *est* Babiana rubro-cyanea	Ixia, red-blue
15	542	—— scillaris, α. latifolia	—— squil-flowered
17	629	—— scillaris, β. angustif. *est* polystachia	—— Lily of the Valley scented
17	621	—— scillaris. Mill. x. *est* Babiana stricta	Babiana, upright
17	597	—— secunda. Th. *est* Geissorhiza secunda, α.	Ixia, one-ranked
28	1105	—— secunda. Vahl. *est* Geissorhiza secunda, β.	Geissorhiza, white-flowered, one ranked
17	623	—— serotina. Sal. *est* erecta	Ixia, upright
31	1255	—— setacea. Th. *est* Geissorhiza setacea	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved
16	581	—— setacea. Sal. *est* Tritonia squalida	Tritonia, sweet-scented
16	594	—— speciosa. B. R. *est* Crateroides	Ixia, crimson
16	549	—— spectabilis. Sal. *est* Maculata, *var.* viridis	—— green-stained

Vol.	*No.*		
16	581	Ixia squalida, α. H. K. 1. *est* Tritonia squalida	Tritonia, sweet-scented
37	1502	—— tenuiflora. Vahl. *est* Tritonia longiflora	—— long-flowered
17	605	—— thyrsiflora. Roch. *est* Aristea capitata	Aristea, tallest
11	381	—— tricolor. B. M. *est* Sparaxis tricolor	Ixia, three-coloured
36	1482	—— tricolor, β, γ, δ. W. *est* Sparaxis tricolor, β, γ, δ.	Sparaxis, three-coloured
16	553	—— triticea. Burm. *est* Watsonia plantaginea	Watsonia, small-flowered
16	583	—— villosa. H. K. 1. *est* Babiana villosa	Babiana, crimson
17	637	—— villosa, α. Jacq. *est* Babiana stricta, α.	—— dark blue-flower upright
17	621	—— villosa, β, Jacq. *est* Babiana stricta, β.	—— upright
17	599	—— undulata. Burm. *est* Crispa	Ixia, curled-leaved
37	1534	Ixodia achilleoides	Ixodia, milfoil-like
28	1147	—— nutans. Soland. *est* Hydropeltis purpurea	Hydropeltis, purple-flowered
51	2505	Ixora Barbata	Ixora, bearded
5	169	—— coccinea	—— scarlet
50	2428	—— rosea	—— rose-coloured
22	850	Kœmpferia Galanga	Galangale
23	920	—— longa. Jacq. *est* Rotunda	—— round-rooted
10	331	Kalmia angustifolia	Kalmia, narrow-leaved
5	177	—— glauca	—— glaucous
4	138	—— hirsuta	—— hairy
5	175	—— latifolia	—— broad-leaved
47	2177	Kaulfussia amelloides	Kaulfussia, Cape, aster-like
53	2664	Kennedia coccinea	Kennedia, many-flowered, scarlet
8	263	—— monophylla. H. K. (Glycine bimaculata)	Glycine, purple
47	2169	—— ovata	Kennedia, oval-leaved
8	268	—— prostrata. H. K. (Glycine rubicunda)	Glycine, dingy-flowered
21	821	Kitaibelia vitifolia	Kitaibelia, vine-leaved
20	775	Knowltonia vesicatoria	Knowltonia, blistering
19	735	Lachenalia angustifolia	Lachenalia, narrow-leaved
39	1611	—— bifolia	—— cowled, two-leaved
34	1401	—— contaminata	—— mixed-coloured
26	1020	—— flava. B. R. *est* Tricolor, *var.* luteola	—— yellow-flowered
33	1372	—— fragrans. B. R. *est* lucida	—— glossy-leaved
33	1373	—— fragrans. Jacq. *est* unicolor	—— plain-leaved, self-coloured
34	1401	—— hyacinthoides. Jacq. *est* contaminata	—— mixed-coloured
17	643	—— lanceæfolia	—— spotted, copperas-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
34	1380	Lachenalia lanceæfolia. Jacq. *est* Drimia lanceæfolia..	Drimia, lesser plain-leaved
33	1372	——— lucida	Lachenalia, glossy-leaved
26	1020	——— luteola. Jacq. *est* Tricolor, *var.* luteola	——— yellow-flowered
36	1497	——— nervosa	——— nerved-leaved
31	1269	——— orchioides, *α*..........	——— spotted-leaved, orchis-like
22	854	——— orchioides, *γ*..........	——— sessile-flowered
34	1401	——— orchioides. Jacq. *est* contaminata	——— mixed-coloured
16	590	——— pendula	——— pendulous
27	1097	——— pendula, *β*. W. *est* Quadricolor	——— spotted-leaved, four-coloured
20	745	——— purpuro-cærulea	——— purple-blue
21	817	——— pustulata	——— blistered
16	588	——— quadricolor...........	——— four-coloured
27	1097	——— quadricolor, *β*.........	——— spotted-leaved, four-coloured
41	1704	——— quadricolor, *γ*, lutea ...	——— spotted-leaved, yellow
37	1517	——— racemosa	——— starch-scented
34	1380	——— reflexa. B. R. *est* Drimia lanceæfolia........	Drimia, lesser, plain-leaved
25	993	——— rubida...............	Lachenalia, dotted-flowered
22	859	——— serotina. W. *est* Scilla serotina	Squil, brown-flowered
25	993	——— tigrina. Jacq. *est* rubida	Lachenalia, dotted-flowered
3	82	——— tricolor..............	——— three-coloured
26	1020	——— tricolor, *β*. luteola.....	——— yellow-flowered
27	1097	——— tricolor. Jacq. *est* quadricolor	——— spotted-leaved, four-coloured
33	1373	——— unicolor, *β*.	——— plain-leaved, self-coloured
20	766	——— unifolia..............	——— one-leaved
40	1657	Lachnæa buxifolia, *α*. virens ...	Lachnæa, green, box-leaved
40	1658	——— buxifolia, *β*. glauca	——— glaucous, box-leaved
32	1295	——— eriocephala	——— woolly-headed
40	1658	——— glauca. Sal. *est* buxifolia, *β*.	——— glaucous, box-leaved
39	1594	——— purpurea	——— purple-flowered
47	2130	Lactuca perennis	Lettuce, perennial
43	1804	Lagasca mollis	Lagasca, soft-leaved
12	405	Lagerstrœmia Indica	Lagerstrœmia, Indian
20	769	Lagunæa Patersonia, Hibiscus Patersonii. H. K........	Lagunæa, Norfolk-island
20	769	——— squamea. Vent. *est* Patersonii	——— Norfolk-island
5	172	Lamium Orvala	Archangel, balm-leaved
3	96	Lantana aculeata	Lantana, prickly
44	1899	——— Africana. L. *est* Spielmannia Africana	Spilmannia, Africana
26	1022	——— annua...............	Lantana, annual
45	1946	——— nivea	——— white-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1449	Lantana trifolia	Lantana, three-leaved
16	595	Lapeyrousia corymbosa	Lapeyrousia, level-topped
31	1246	——— sissifolia	——— leafy-spiked
17	606	——— juncea. B. M. *est* Anomatheca juncea	——— cut-leaved
42	1766	Lasiópetalum ferrugineum	Lasiopetalum, rusty
42	1755	——— purpureum	——— purple-flowered
36	1485	——— quercifolium	——— oak-leaved
36	1486	——— solanaceum	——— solanum-leaved
36	1486	——— triphyllum. Smith *est* solanaceum	——— solanum-leaved
8	253	Lathyrus articulatus	Lathyrus, jointed-podded
44	1938	——— grandiflorus	——— perennial
2	60	——— odoratus	Pea, or vetchling sweet
4	115	——— sativus	Lathyrus, blue-flowered
37	1542	——— spectabilis. Forsk. *est* Clitoria Ternatea	Clitoria, wing-leaved
3	100	——— tingitanus	Pea, Tangier
4	111	——— tuberosus	Lathyrus, tuberous
12	400	Lavandula dentata	Lavender, tooth-leaved
12	401	——— pinnata	——— pinnated
4	109	Lavatera althæifolia. M. *est* trimestris	Lavatera, annual
52	2541	——— hispida	——— hairy
48	2269	——— plebeia	——— mallow-like
15	517	——— thuringiaca	——— great-flowered
48	2226	——— triloba	——— three-lobed
4	109	——— trimestris	——— annual
51	2497	Laurus aggregata	Bay, cluster-flowered
53	2658	——— Camphora	Camphor-tree
40	1636	——— Canella. Mill. *est* Cassia	Cassia, or bastard-cinnamon
46	2028	——— Cinnamonium	Cinnamon-tree
36	1470	——— diospyroides. Mic. *est* diospyrus	Bay, twiggy
36	1471	——— geniculata	——— flexuouse
36	1470	——— melissæfolia. Watt. *est* diospyrus	——— twiggy
48	2214	Lebeckia nuda	Lebeckia, naked
52	2600	Lechenaultia formosa	Lechenaultia, handsome
14	478	Leonurus Africana. Mill. *est* Phlomis Leonurus	Phlomis, lion's-tail
53	2695	Leptospermum flavescens	Yellowish, South-sea-myrtle
43	1810	——— grandifolium	South-sea-myrtle, large-leaved
46	2064	Lessertia pulchra	Lessertia, Comptesse de Vandes
46	2065	Leucadendron acaulon. L. *est* Protea acaulis	Protea, stemless
20	770	——— cynaroides. L. *est* Protea Cynaroides	——— artichoke-flowered
51	2447	——— cynaroides, β. L. *est* Protea grandiflora, α.	——— broad-leaved, great-flowered
40	1650	——— grandiflorum	——— great-flowered
18	674	——— lepidocarpon. Sp. Pl. *est* Protea lepidocarpon	——— black-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
10	346	Leucadendron repens. L. *est* Protea mellifera	Protea, honey-bearing
19	698	——— Scolymo cephalum. Sp. Pl. *est* Protea scolymus................	——— small smooth-leaved
30	1210	Leucojum æstivum	Snow-flake, summer
24	960	——— autumnale	——— autumnal
30	1210	——— pulchellum. P. L. *est* æstivum	——— summer
2	46	——— vernum	——— spring
45	1993	——— vernum, β.	——— Carpathian, spring
34	1411	Liatris macrostachya. Mic. *est* spicata	Liatris, spiked
41	1709	——— scariosa	——— scarious-cupped
34	1411	——— spicata	——— spiked
41	1709	——— squarridosa. Mich. *est* scariosa	——— scarious-cupped
52	2565	Ligustrum lucidum	Privet, Chinese, or Wax-tree
1	36	Lilium bulbiferum	Lily, orange
26	1018	——— bulbiferum, β. umbellatum	—— umbel-flowering, bulb-bearing-orange
29	1165	——— bulbiferum. Th. *est* concolor	—— Chinese orange
21	800	——— Canadense, α.	—— Canadian
22	858	——— Canadense, β.	—— deep-coloured Canadian
8	278	——— candidum	—— white
49	2280	——— Carolinianum	—— Carolina Martagon
24	936	——— Carolinianum. Mich. *est* superbum	—— superb
8	259	——— Catesbæi	—— Catesby's
1	30	——— chalcedonicum........	—— chalcedonian
29	1165	——— concolor	—— Chinese orange
38	1591	——— Japonicum	—— Japan
39	1634	——— martagon, α.	—— smooth-stalked martagon
23	893	——— martagon, β.	—— Turk's-cap
34	1405	——— monadelphum	—— monadelphous
22	872	——— Pensylvanicum. *est* bulbiferum, β. H. K. ...	—— Pensylvanian
15	519	——— Philadelphicum.......	—— Philadelphian
25	971	——— pompon, α. rubra	—— scarlet-pompone
21	798	——— pompon, β. lutea	—— pompone
21	798	——— Pyrenaicum. Red. *est* pomponium, β.	—— pompone
9	294	——— Sarniense. Don. *est* Amaryllis Sarniensis ...	—— Guernsey
31	1237	——— speciosum. B. R. *est* tigrinum	—— tiger-spotted, Chinese
8	259	——— spectabile. Sal. *est* Catesbæi	—— Catesby's
24	936	——— superbum	—— superb
31	1237	——— tigrinum.............	—— tiger-spotted, Chinese
52	2525	Limnocharis Plumieri	Limnocharis, Plumier's
24	930	Limodorum altum. (Bletia verecunda. H. K.)	Limodorum, tall

Vol.	No.		
46	2097	Limodorum falcatum	Limodorum, fragrant
36	1492	——— hyacinth. Don. *est* Cymbidium hyacinthinum. B. M.	Cymbidium, hyacinthine
44	1924	——— Tankervilliæ. W. *est* Bletia Tankervilliæ	Bletia, Lady Tankerville's
4	116	——— tuberosum. (Calopogon pulchellus.)	——— tuberous-rooted
53	2615	——— veratrifolium. W. *est* Calanthe veratrifolia ...	Calanthe, hellebore-leaved
46	2074	Limonia arborea	Limonia, tree
50	2416	——— parviflora	——— small-flowered
47	2183	Linaria genistifolia, γ.	Toad-flax, tall, broom-like
12	403	Linum Africanum	Flax, African
7	234	——— arboreum	——— tree
27	1087	——— ascyrifolium	——— blue and white
27	1086	——— Austriacum	——— Austrian
9	312	——— flavum	——— yellow
26	1048	——— hypericifolium........	——— mallow-flowered
12	431	——— quadrifolium	——— four-leaved
27	1100	——— trigynum	——— three-styled
26	1048	——— venustum. B. R. *est* hypericifolium	——— mallow-flowered
31	1241	Liparia sphærica	Liparia, ruscus-leaved
48	2223	——— vestita	——— concave-leaved
8	275	Liriodendron tulipifera	Tulip-tree, common
15	515	Lithospermum orientale	Gromwell, yellow
50	2372	Loasa nitida	Loasa, shining-leaved
15	514	Lobelia bicolor	Lobelia, spotted
9	320	——— cardinalis	——— scarlet
53	2701	——— cærulea	——— blue-flowered
17	644	——— coronopifolia	——— buck's-horn
53	2693	——— corymbosa	——— corymbose, African
49	2277	——— decumbens...........	——— decumbent
23	901	——— erinus	——— ascending
32	1325	——— gigantea	——— gigantic
20	741	——— gracilis	——— slender-stemmed
44	1896	——— ilicifolia	——— holly-leaved
48	2238	——— Kalmii	——— Kalm's
7	225	——— lævigata. L. *est* surinamensis	——— shrubby
52	2563	——— longiflora	——— long-flowered
32	1319	——— lutea	——— yellow
46	2077	——— minima	——— least
52	2590	——— minuta	——— small
48	2251	——— pedunculata	——— long-stalked
50	2387	——— pyramydalis	——— branchy
47	2137	——— racemosa	——— green-flowered
51	2519	——— rhizophyta	——— spathula-leaved
53	2702	——— senecioides	——— blue pedunculated
36	1499	——— speculum	——— looking-glass
7	225	——— surrinamensis	——— shrubby
52	2550	——— Tupa	——— Mullein-leaved
41	1692	——— variifolia	——— various-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
36	1484	Lobelia unidentata	Lobelia, single-toothed
24	965	Loddigesia oxalidifolia	Loddigesia, oxalis-leaved
31	1272	Lomatia silaifolia	Lomatia, sulphur-wort-leaved
49	2339	Lonicera bubalina. L. *est* Burchellia bubalina	Burchellia, Cape
45	1965	——— cærulea	Woodbine, blue-berried
43	1796	——— Diervilla. *est* Diervilla humilis	Diervilla, yellow-flowered
32	1318	——— flava	Woodbine, yellow-flowered
17	640	——— implexa	——— minorca
51	2469	——— punicea	——— crimson-flowered
20	781	——— sempervirens, α. major	——— great-trumpet
42	1753	——— sempervirens, β. minor	——— Carolina-trumpet
8	254	Lopezia Mexicana	Lopezia, Mexican
8	254	——— racemosa. Cav. *est* Mexicana	——— Mexican
39	1596	Lophiola aurea	Lophiola, golden-crested
33	1365	Lotus Australis	Lotus, New Holland
10	336	——— hirsutus	Bird's-foot trefoil, hairy
3	79	——— Jacobæus	Lotus, black-flowered
30	1233	——— odoratus	Bird's-foot trefoil, sweet-scented
5	151	——— tetragonolobus	Lotus, winged
40	1638	Luffa fœtida	Luffa, stinking
18	682	Lupinus arboreus	Lupin, tree
4	140	——— luteus	——— yellow
50	2413	——— microcarpus	——— small-podded
53	2682	——— mutabilis	——— changeable-flowered
32	1311	——— Nootkatensis	——— Nootka sound
47	2136	——— Nootkatensis, β.	——— Lee's, blue-flowered tree
6	202	——— perennis	——— perennial
33	1344	Lychnidea Caroliniana Matt. Dec. *est* Phlox Caroliniana	Lychnidea, rough-stemmed
11	394	Lychnis Alpina	Lychnis, Alpine
8	257	——— chalcedonica	——— scarlet
7	223	——— coronata	——— Chinese
46	2104	——— fulgens	——— fulgent
7	223	——— grandiflora. Jac. *est* coronata	——— Chinese
11	361	Lycium fœtidum. L. Sup. *est* Japonicum. (Serissa fœtida. H. K.)	Boxthorn, Japanese
11	361	——— Indicum. Retg. *est* Japonicum	——— Japanese
49	2346	Lysimachia Ephemerum	Loosestrife, willow-leaved
18	660	——— quadriflora	——— four-leaved
3	104	——— bulbifera	——— bulb-bearing
45	2012	——— thyrsiflora	——— tufted
49	2295	——— verticillata	——— verticillate
43	1812	Lythrum alatum	Lythrum, hexandrous
25	1003	——— Austriacum Jacq. *est* virgatum	Willow-herb, fine-branched
44	1906	——— fruticosum. L. *est* Grislea tomentosa	Grislea, Woodford's

Vol.	*No.*		
25	1003	Lythrum virgatum	Willow-herb, fine-branched
52	2574	Madia viscosa	Madia, clammy
50	2427	Magnolia acuminata	Magnolia, blue, or cucumber-tree
25	1008	——— anemonæfolia. P. L. *est* fuscata	——— brown-stalked
30	1206	——— auricularis. P. L. *est* auriculata	——— ear-leaved
39	1621	——— conspicua	——— lily-flowered, or Yulan
11	390	——— discolor. Vent. *est* purpurea	——— purple
30	1206	——— Fraseri. Watt. *est* auriculata	——— ear-leaved
25	1008	——— fuscata	——— brown-stalked
47	2164	——— glauca, γ.	——— Thompson's new-swamp
45	1952	——— grandiflora, γ.	——— long-leaved
48	2189	——— macrophylla	——— large-leaved
25	977	——— pumila	——— dwarf
11	390	——— purpurea	——— purple
25	1008	——— versicolor. P. L. *est* fuscata	——— brown-stalked
10	353	Mahernia incisa	Mahernia, cut-leaved
8	277	——— pinnata	——— winged
45	2004	Malaxis liliifolia	Malaxis, lily-leaved
5	166	Malcomia maritima. H. K. (Cheiranthus maritimus)	Stock Mediterranean
21	813	Malpighia glabra	Barbadoes-cherry, smooth-leaved
51	2462	——— lucida	——— wedge-leaved
21	809	——— volubilis	——— twining
52	2544	Malva abatiloides	Mallow, Bahama
49	2297	——— Alcæa	——— vervain
45	1998	——— Amæna	——— lively-flowered, Cape
49	2298	——— moschata, β.	——— undulated, musk
51	2515	——— prostrata	——— pimpernel-flowered
32	1320	Mantisia saltatoria. (Globba radicans. H. K.)	Opera girls
9	322	Manulea tomentosa	Manulea, woolly
50	2398	Maranta angustifolia	Maranta, narrow-leaved
49	2307	——— arundinacea	Arrow-root, Indian
44	1926	——— Zebrina	Maranta, striped-leaved
25	983	Marica Californica. (Sisyrinchium California. H. K.)	Marica, yellow-flowered
12	416	——— Martinicensis	——— Martinique
18	654	——— Northiana	——— broad-stemmed
18	646	——— palludosa	——— marsh
18	655	——— plicata. (Sisyrinchium latifol. H. K.)	——— small-flowered
19	701	——— striata. (Sisyrinchium striatum. H. K.)	——— streak-flowered
26	1056	Martynia annua. L. *est* proboscidea	Martynia, horn-capsuled
26	1056	——— Lousiana. Mill. *est* proboscidea	——— horn-capsuled
29	1191	——— perennis. L. *est* Gloxinia maculata	Gloxinia, spotted-stalked

Vol.	*No.*		
26	1056	Martynia proboscidea	Martynia, horn-capsuled
19	736	Massonia angustifolia	Massonia, sweet-scented
25	991	—— corymbosa	Hyacinth, Cape
16	554	—— ensifolia	Massonia, trumpet-flowered
19	736	—— lanceolata. Th. *est* angustifolia	—— sweet-scented
22	848	—— latifolia	—— broad-leaved
16	559	—— muricata	—— prickly-leaved
17	642	—— pustulata	—— shagreen-leaved
16	554	—— violacea. B. R. *est* ensifolia	—— trumpet-flowered
41	1711	Mathiola odoratissima	Stock, Persian
19	729	—— tristis (Cheiranthus tristis)	—— dark-flowered
14	500	Mauhlia Africana. Vahl *est* Agapanthus umbellatus	Agapanthus, African
40	1643	Maurandia antirrhiniflora	Maurandia, snap-dragon-flowered
13	460	—— semperflorens	—— or bastard fox-glove climbing
32	1316	Medeola Virginiana	Cucumber, Indian
23	909	Medicago carstiensis	Medick, creeping-rooted
48	2268	Melaleuca decussata	Melaleuca, decussate
26	1058	—— neriifolia (Tristania neriifolia. H. K.	—— oleander-leaved
44	1935	—— squarrosa	—— myrtle-leaved
44	1868	—— thymifolia	—— thyme-leaved
20	767	Melanthium ciliatum. Jacq. *est* uniflorum	Melanthium, yellow
17	641	—— eucomoides	—— dwarf
16	558	—— junceum	—— rush-like
21	803	—— lætum. H. K. *est* Helonias læta	Helonias, channel-leaved
22	840	—— massoniæfol. B. R. *est* Eucomis bifolia	Eucomus, two-leaved
32	1291	—— monopetalum	Melanthium, many-flowered
19	694	—— spicatum	—— star-flowered
16	558	—— triquetrum. L. Sup. *est* junceum	—— rush-like
20	767	—— uniflorum	—— yellow
25	985	—— Virginicum. L. *est* Helonias Virginica	Helonias, Virginian
25	994	—— viride	Melanthium, branching
17	615	Melasphærula graminea	Melasphærula, grass-leaved
23	904	Melastoma corymbosa	Melastoma, corymbous
51	2441	—— granulosa	—— Commerson's
49	2337	—— heteromalla	—— woolly-leaved
45	1971	—— hirta	—— large blue-fruited
15	529	—— malabathrica	—— cinnamon-leaved
48	2235	—— osbeckioides	—— osbeckia-like
48	2241	—— sanguinea	—— red-veined
53	2630	—— villosa	—— villous
27	1066	Melia Azedarach	Bead-tree, common
9	301	Melianthus minor	Melianthus, small
52	2527	Melodinus monogynus	Melodinus, East India

Vol.	*No.*		
6	208	Melissa grandiflora	Balm, great-flowered
44	1910	Menispermum Canadense	Moonseed, Canadian
26	1029	Menyanthus exaltata	Buck-bean, tall
18	658	——— Indica	——— Indian
44	1909	——— ovata	——— oval-leaved Cape
32	1328	——— sarmentosa	——— running
42	1760	Mentzelia oligosperma	Mentzelia, few-seeded
38	1571	Menziesia ferruginea, β.	Menziesia, Carolina
38	1571	——— globularis. Sal. *est* ferruginea, β.	——— Carolina
43	1824	Mesembryanthemum albidum	Fig-marygold, white-leaved
8	262	——— aureum	——— golden
2	70	——— barbatum	——— bearded
30	1220	——— barbatum, γ. Sp. Pl. *est* densum	——— great bearded-leaved
2	59	——— bicolorum	——— two-coloured
30	1220	——— densum	——— great bearded-flowered
44	1866	——— depressum	——— depressed-tongue
1	32	——— dolabriforme	——— hatchet-leaved
15	540	——— glabrum. B. R. *est* pomeridianum	——— great yellow-flowered
40	1663	——— inclaudens	——— never-closing
13	448	——— micans	——— glittering
34	1376	——— minutum	——— tiny
40	1647	——— obcordellum	——— heart-shaped, or glaucous chequered dumplin
2	67	——— pinnatifidum	——— jagged-leaved
15	540	——— pomeridianum	——— great yellow-flowered
11	396	——— spectabile	——— shewy
38	1573	——— testiculare	——— yellow-flowered round-leaved
47	2144	——— tricolor	——— purple-eyed
10	326	——— viridiflorum	——— green-flowered
49	2314	Mespilus odoratissimus	Hawthorn, sweet-scented
8	260	Metrosideros citrina *est* lanceolata. H. K.	Metrosideros, harsh-leaved
45	1960	——— hispida	——— rough
8	260	——— lanceolata	——— harsh-leaved
43	1821	——— saligna	——— willow-leaved
42	1761	——— speciosa	——— shewy
52	2602	——— viridiflora	——— green-flowered
7	219	Michauxia campanulata	Michauxia, rough-leaved
49	2400	Milleria Contrayerba	Flaveria, broad-leaved
9	302	Mimosa myrtifolia *est* Acacia myrtifolia	Mimosa, myrtle-leaved
31	1263	——— pubescens *est* Acacia pubescens	——— hairy-stemmed
28	1121	——— stricta *est* Acacia stricta	——— twin-flowered
4	110	——— verticillata *est* Acacia verticillata	——— whorled-leaved
10	354	Mimulus aurantiacus (M. glutinosus. H. K.)	Monkey-flower, orange
36	1501	——— luteus	Mimulus, Langsdorff's
8	283	——— ringens	Monkey-flower, narrow-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
11	371	Mirabilis Jalapa	Marvel of Peru, common
13	434	——— viscosa. Car. *est* Oxybaphus viscosus	Umbrella-wort, viscid
30	1211	Mirbelia reticulata	Mirbelia, netted-leaved
43	1852	Molucca lævis	Molucca-balm, smooth
51	2455	Momordica Charantia	Momordica, tuberculated
44	1914	——— Elaterium	Cucumber, squirting
15	546	Monarda didyma	Monarda, scarlet-flowered
5	145	——— fistulosa	——— crimson
51	2513	——— Russilliana	——— dotted-flowered
3	73	Monsonia grandifl. Burm. *est* Speciosa	Monsonia, large-flowered
11	385	——— lobata	——— broad-leaved
3	73	——— speciosa	——— large-flowered
31	1276	Moræa angusta	Moræa, rolled-leaved
26	1045	——— bituminosa	——— yellow-flowered clammy
17	605	——— cærulea. Th. *est* Aristea capitata	Aristea, tallest
5	171	——— Chinensis *est* Pardanthus Chinensis	Ixia, Chinensis
25	1012	——— ciliata, α.	Moræa, ciliate-leaved
27	1061	——— ciliata, β.	——— blueish-flowered ciliate
26	1033	——— collina, α.	——— equal-flowered
39	1612	——— collina, β, miniata minor	——— lesser equal-flowered
28	1103	——— collina, γ.	——— straw-coloured, equal-flowered
20	759	——— crispa	——— short-spathed
32	1284	——— crispa, γ.	——— curled-leaved
17	613	——— edulis	——— long-leaved
31	1238	——— edulis, γ.	——— yellow esculent-rooted
19	695	——— flexuosa	——— flexuose
19	693	——— iridioides. Mant. *est* Iris moræoides	——— perennial-leaved
39	1612	——— juncea. L. *est* Collina, γ, miniata minor	——— lesser equal-flowered
39	1612	——— iriopetala. W. *est* Collina, γ, miniata minor	——— lesser equal-flowered
19	712	——— longiflora	——— long-flowered
31	1277	——— lugens. L. *est* Aristea melaleuca	Aristea, mourning-flowered
31	1277	——— melaleuca. Th. *est* Aristea melaleuca	——— mourning-flowered
18	654	——— Northiana. B. R. *est* Marica northiana	Marica, broad-stemmed
31	1238	——— odora. P. L. *est* edulis	Moræa, yellow esculent-rooted
18	655	——— palmifolia. Jacq. *est* Marica plicata	Marica, small-flowered
20	750	——— papilionacea	Moræa, dwarf
15	532	——— Pavonia. Th. *est* Tigridia Pavonia	Ferraria, Mexican
31	1247	——— Pavonia	Moræa, orange-coloured
18	655	——— plicata. Sw. *est* Marica plicata	Marica, small-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1231	Moræa pusilla. Th. *est* Aristea pusilla	Aristea, flat-stemmed
20	771	——— ramosa	Moræa, branching
19	701	——— striata. Jacq. *est* Marica striata	Marica, streaked-flowered
34	1407	——— Sisyrinchium	——— European, or Spanish nut
16	577	——— Sordescens. Jacq. *est* tristis	Flag, dull-coloured
32	1283	——— spicata	Moræa, flexuose
15	520	——— spiralis. L. *est* Aristea spiralis	——— spiral-flowered
26	1047	——— tenuis	——— brown-flowered
16	577	——— tricolor. B. R. *est* tristis	Flag, dull-coloured
19	696	——— tricuspis, *α*.	Moræa, trident-petaled
5	168	——— tricuspis, *β*.	Iris, peacock
20	772	——— tricuspis, *γ*. lutea	Moræa, yellow trident-petaled
19	702	——— tripetala	——— three-petal-like
16	577	——— tristis	Flag, dull-coloured
16	571	——— villosa	—— hairy
16	587	——— viscaria	—— bird-limed
16	593	——— unguiculata	Moræa, long-clawed
50	2358	Morus papyrifera. L. *est* Broussonetia papyrifera	Paper, mulberry-tree
38	1559	Musa coccinea	Banana, scarlet
38	1565	Muscari ambrosiacum. R. *est* Lachenalia orchioides	Musk-hyacinth, yellow
5	157	——— botryoides	Hyacinth, grape
4	133	——— comosum	——— two-coloured
19	734	——— moschatum	Grape-Hyacinth, musk
38	1565	——— moschat, *β*, flavum	Musk-Hyacinth, yellow
22	854	——— orchioides. Mill. *est* Lachenalia orchioides	Lachenalia, sessile-flowered
4	122	——— racemosum	Hyacinth, starch
19	734	——— racemosus. Mill. *est* moschatus	Grape-Hyacinth, musk
46	2099	Mussænda pubescens	Mussænda, Chinese
39	1625	Mylocarium ligustrinum	Buck-wheat, Tree, or Privet-leaved Mylocaryum
43	1830	Myoporum debile	Myoporum, procumbent
41	1693	——— parvifolium	——— small-leaved
49	2349	Myosotis obtusa. W. *est* Anchusa Barrelieri	Bugloss, Barrelier's
14	473	Myrtus Braziliana. L. *est* Plinia pedunculata	Plinia, pedunculated
22	867	——— disticha	Myrtle, globe-berried
30	1236	——— Pimenta, *α*, longifolia	Pimento, long-leaved
7	250	——— tomentosa	Myrtle, woolly-leaved
28	1109	Nandina domestica	Nandina, garden
48	2193	Napæa hermaphroditica. H. K. *est* Sida napæa	Sida, smooth Virginian
48	2193	——— lævis. L. *est* Sida Napæa	—— smooth Virginian
30	1224	Narcissus amancaes. H. K. *est* Pancratium amancaes	Pancratium, golden

Vol.	*No.*		
6	193	Narcissus angustifolius Narcissus poeticus, β.	Narcissus, narrow-leaved
2	51	——— bicolor, β. H. K. *est* major, α.	Daffodil, great
29	1187	——— bicolor	——— white and yellow-garden
6	197	——— biflorus	Narcissus, two-flowered
29	1186	——— bifrons, α.	——— jonquil-scented
32	1299	——— bifrons, β.	——— jonquil-scented
3	88	——— Bulbocodium	——— hoop-petticoat
3	78	——— Calathinus, β, *est* lætus. H. K. N. odorus.	Jonquil, great
24	934	——— Calathinus, α, *est* odorus. H. K	——— great yellow
31	1262	——— Calathinus. Red. *est* triandrus, *var.* luteus	Narcissus, yellow reflex-flowered
32	1300	——— candidissimus. Red. *est* moschatus	Daffodil, smaller-white Spanish
24	924	——— cernuus. Roth. *est* moschatus	——— white long-flowered
32	1299	——— compressus. Haw. *est* bifrons	Narcissus, jonquil-scented
4	121	——— incomparabilis, α.	Daffodil, peerless
1	15	——— Jonquilla	Jonquil, common
29	1188	——— Italicus. (N. Tazetta, γ. H. K.)	Narcissus, pale-flowered
3	78	——— lætus. H. K. *est* calathinus, β.	Jonquil, great
52	2588	——— Maclaii	Narcissus, Macleay's
2	51	——— major, α.	——— great
32	1301	——— major, β, γ.	——— large-yellow Spanish
1	6	——— minor	——— lesser
24	924	——— moschatus, α.	Daffodil, white long-flowered
32	1300	——— moschatus. β.	——— smaller white Spanish
24	945	——— nutans. Haw. *est* trilobus	Narcissus, narrow-leaved
32	1298	——— orientalis, α.	——— pale-cupped, white-garden
25	1011	——— orientalis, β, *var.* fl. pl.	——— Cyprus, or double Roman
24	946	——— orientalis, γ.	——— many-flowered
26	1026	——— orientalis, δ.	——— yellow-garden
24	948	——— orientalis, β.	——— cream-coloured
24	947	——— papyraceus. N. Tazetta, β.	——— Italian, or paper-white
29	1188	——— papyraceus, β, *est* Italicus	——— pale-flowered
6	193	——— poeticus, β, angustifolius (N. angustifolius).	——— narrow-leaved
32	1301	——— Sibthorpii. Haw. *est* major, γ.	——— large-yellow Spanish
24	946	——— Tazetta. Red. *est* orientalis, γ	——— many-flowered
24	947	——— Tazetta. Red. *est* papyraceus, α.	——— Italian, or paper-white

Vol.	*No.*		
24	925	Narcissus Tazetta............	Narcissus, Polyanthus
11	379	——— tenuior	——— slender
24	940	——— trevianus, *var.* 1298. b. (Narcissus orientalis).	——— of the Levant
2	48	——— triandrus	Daffodil, reflexed
31	1262	——— triandrus, *var.* luteus ..	Narcissus, yellow, reflex-flowered
24	945	——— trilobus (N. nutans. H. K.)...............	——— narrow-leaved
41	1687	——— viridiflorus...........	Jonquil, green, autumnal
37	1505	Narthecium Americanum	Narthecium, American
53	2613	Nauclea Adina	Nauclea, Myrtle-leaved
23	903	Nelumbium speciosum........	Bean, sacred of India
50	2373	Nemophila phacelioides	Nemophila, Arkansia
38	1562	Neottia acaulis. Ex. Bot. *est* picta	Neottia, spotted-leaved
38	1568	——— cernua	——— nodding-flowered
46	2026	——— elata	——— tall
22	842	——— glandulosa	——— glandulous
26	1036	——— orchioides	——— frosted-flowered
38	1562	——— picta	——— spotted-leaved
34	1374	——— speciosa	——— red-flowered
53	2629	Nepenthes Phyllamphora	Pitcher-plant, Ventricose
23	923	Nepeta longiflora. (N. Musseni. H. K.)	Cat-mint, long-tubed
46	2071	——— Malabarica. W. *est* Anisomeles Malabarica .	Anisomeles, Malabar
23	923	——— Willdenoviana *est* longiflora.............	Cat-mint, long-tubed
50	2407	Nerine pulchella.............	Nerine, pale-pink
47	2124	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
44	1865	Nerium coronarium	Rosebay, broad-leaved
46	2032	——— odorum, γ............	Oleander, flesh-coloured, sweet-scented
43	1799	——— odorum	——— double sweet-scented
19	731	Newdorffia Peruviana *est* Nolana prostrata.........	Nolana, trailing
51	2458	Nicandra physaloides.........	Nicandra, Physalis-like
48 52	2221 2555	Nicotiana Langsdorffii	Tobacco, Langsdorff's
51	2484	——— repanda	——— stem-clasping, Havannah
18	673	——— undulata	——— New Holland
43	1778	——— quadrivalvis..........	——— Missouri
1	22	Nigella damascena...........	Fennel, flower-garden
31	1265	——— Hispanica............	——— Spanish
31	1265	——— latifolia. Mill. *est* Hispanica	——— Spanish
31	1264	——— orientalis	——— oriental
52	2604	Nolana paradoxa.............	Nolana, violet-coloured
19	731	——— prostrata	——— trailing
53	2612	Nuttalia digitata	Nuttalia, digitate-leaved
43	1785	Nyctanthes Sambac. L. *est* Jasminum Sambac	Jasmine, Tuscan, or Kudda-Mulla
45	1991	——— hirsutum. L. *est* Jasm. hirsutum........	——— hairy, Indian
43	1801	Nycterium Amazonicum	Night-shade, Lambert's

Vol.	*No.*		
18	684	Nymphæa advena	Water-lily, three-coloured
16	552	——— cærulea	——— blue
31	1243	——— Kalmiana	——— Canadian
21	797	——— Lotus	——— Egyptian
31	1243	——— lutea. Mic. *est* Kalmiana	——— Canadian
23	903	——— Nelumbo. L. *est* Nelumbium speciosum	Bean, sacred of India
33	1359	——— nitida	Water-lily, cup-flowered
21	819	——— odorata	——— sweet-scented
40	1652	——— odorata, β, minor	——— lesser sweet-scented
37	1525	——— pygmæa	——— pigmy
31	1280	——— rubra	——— red-flowered
33	1364	——— rubra, β, rosea	——— rose-coloured
46	2058	——— stellata, β.	——— larger-flowered, starred
37	1525	——— tetragona. Georg. *est* pygmæa	——— pigmy
29	1189	——— versicolor	——— changeable
51	2452	Ocimum canum	Basil, hoary
35	1446	——— scutellarioides	——— skullcap-like
40	1637	Œdera prolifera	Œdera, proliferous
11	388	Œnothera anomala. H. K. (Gaura mutabilis)	Œnothera, anomalous
39	1593	——— cespitosa	Evening-primrose, matted
45	1974	——— corymbosa	Œnothera, corymbose
40	1674	——— Fraseri	Evening-primrose, Frazier's
10	332	——— fruticosa	Œnothera, shrubby
39	1606	——— glauca	Evening-primrose, glaucous-leaved
46	2068	——— grandiflora, β.	Œnothera, pubescent, great-flowered
39	1592	——— Missouriensis *est* macrocarpa	Evening-primrose, Missouri
11	365	——— longiflora	Œnothera, long-flowered
50	2403	——— odorata, β.	——— sweet-scented
10	355	——— pumila	——— dwarf
10	352	——— purpurea	——— purple
10	347	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
50	2424	——— tenella	——— slender-twigged
13	468	——— tetraptera	——— white-flowered
52	2566	——— triloba	Evening-primrose, Dandelion-leaved
49	2403	——— undulata. H. K. *est* odorata, β.	Œnothera, sweet-scented
38	1552	Olea fragrans	Olive, sweet-scented
36	1491	Oncidium bifolium	Oncidium, two-leaved
20	777	——— Carthagenense. H. K. (Epidendrum undulatum)	Epidendrum, spread-eagle
48	2203	——— flexuosum	Oncidium, zigzag
9	317	Ononis fruticosa	Rest-harrow, shrubby
51	2450	——— Hispanica	——— small-leaved
10	329	——— natrix	——— yellow-flowered
10	335	——— rotundifolia	——— round-leaved
48	2248	Onosma simplicissima	Onosma, Siberian, simple

Vol.	*No.*		
23	889	Onosma Taurica.............	Onosma, golden-flowered
27	1063	Ophiopogon Japonicus	Snake's-beard, Japan
20	784	Ophioxylum serpentinum......	Ophioxylum, three-leaved
51	2516	Ophrys arachnites	Ophrys, black-spider
38	1568	——— cernua. Mich. *est* Neottia cernua	Neottia, nodding-flowered
51	2516	——— insectiflora, *v*, L. *est* arachnites	Ophrys, black-spider
44	1930	——— tenthredinifera.........	——— Saw-fly
52	2603	Oplotheca Floridana..........	Oplotheca, Florida
38	1557	Opuntia nigricans. Haw. *est* Cactus tuna. *var.* nigricans	Indian-fig, lesser black-spined
40	1676	Orbea bufonia. Haw. *est* Stapelia Bufonis	Stapelia, toad-flowered
43	1833	—— maculata. Haw. *est* Stap. maculosa	——— spotted-leaved
44	1932	Orchis acuminata............	Orchis, pointed-flowered
37	1512	——— carnea. H. K. 1. *est* Satyrium carneum	Satyrium, great-flowered, Cape
40	1668	——— ciliaris. W. *est* Habenaria ciliaris	Habenaria, yellow-fringed
45	1944	——— longicornis...........	Orchis, long-spurred
52	2569	——— Sulphurea	——— pale-yellow
10	338	Orelia grandiflora. Aubl. *est* Allamanda cathartica ...	Allamanda, willow-leaved
9	298	Origanum dictamnus	Dittany of Crete
52	2605	——— maru	Marjorum, lavender-scented
19	728	Ornithogalum Arabicum	Star of Bethlem, large-flowered
6	190	——— aureum	Ornithogalum, golden
37	1524	——— bivalve. L. *est* Allium striatum..............	Garlic, streak-leaved
21	804	——— Canadense. L. *est* Albuca major	Albuca, larger
34	1382	——— Capense. L. *est* Eriospermum latifol........	Eriospermum, short-pedicled, broad-leaved
21	805	——— caudatum	Star of Bethlem, long-spiked
24	953	——— concinuum. Sal. *est* unifolium..............	——— Gibraltar
27	1074	——— giganteum. Jacq. *est* Drimia altissima.......	Drimia, tallest
50	2419	——— gramineum	Star of Bethlem, grass-leaved
25	972	——— juncifolium	——— rush-leaved
28	1134	——— lacteum	——— milk-white
22	876	——— latifolium	——— broad-leaved
30	1200	——— luteum. L. *est* Gagea lutea................	Gagea, yellow
24	935	——— nanum. Brot. *est* unifolium	Star of Bethlem, one-leaved
51	2510	——— Narbonense	——— Narbonne
8	269	——— nutans	——— Neapolitan
23	913	——— punctatum. Th. *est* Eucomis punctata	Eucomis, spotted-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
18	653	Ornithogalum revolutum......	Star of Bethlem, revolute-flowered
23	918	——— Squilla (Scilla maritima. H. K.)...........	Onion, common sea, or officinal squill
29	1164	——— thyrsoides	Star of Bethlem, thyrse-flowering
24	935	——— unifolium.............	——— one-leaved
24	953	——— unifolium, β..........	——— Gibraltar
25	994	——— glaucum. P. L. *est* Melanthium viride	Melanthium, branching
49	2345	Orobus hirsutus	Bitter-vetch, hairy
46	2098	——— lathyroides...........	——— upright
48	2261	——— niger	——— black
18	675	——— varius...............	——— party-coloured
15	521	——— vernus	——— early-flowering
23	898	Orontium Japonicum	Orontium, Japan
38	1552	Osmanthus fragrans. Lour. *est* Olea fragrans	Olive, sweet-scented
32	1312	Othonna amplexicaulis	Othonna, leaf-clasped
45	1979	——— denticulata	——— tooth-leaved, African
9	306	——— pectinata	——— worm-leaved
20	768	——— pinnata	——— pinnated, or African ragwort
7	237	Oxalis caprina (cernua. H. K.).	Wood-sorrel, goat's-foot
41	1683	——— grandiflora. Jacq. *est* variabilis, *var.* albifl	——— white-flowered
26	1031	——— hirta. Jacq. *est* rubella.	Oxalis, red-flowered
50	2386	——— lobata...............	Wood-sorrel, lobed-leaved
38	1549	——— pentaphylla	——— five-fingered
41	1698	——— rosacea..............	——— rose-coloured
50	2415	——— rosea	——— crimson
26	1031	——— rubella..............	——— red-flowered
41	1683	——— variabilis, *var.* albifl....	——— white-flowered, variable
41	1712	——— variabilis, *var.* rubra...	——— red-flowered, variable
5	155	——— versicolor............	——— striped-flowered
48	2215	——— violacea	——— violet-coloured
45	1992	Oxyanthus speciosus	Oxyanthus, tube-flowered
13	434	Oxybaphus viscosus...........	Umbrella-wort, viscid
51	2442	Oxylobium arborescens	Oxylobium, tall
37	1544	——— cordifolium	——— heart-leaved
47	2147	Oxytropis Lamberti..........	Oxytropis, Lambert's
51	2483	——— pilosa.............	——— hairy
45	1964	Pachysandra procumbens	Pachysandra, trailing
42	1756	Pæonia albiflora	Peony, white-flowered
42	1754	——— anomala	——— jagged-leaved
35	1441	——— Daurica	——— Daurian
42	1768	——— edulis, *var.* Sinensis...	——— Chinese-eatable
35	1422	——— humilis	——— dwarf
39	1154	——— Moutan	Moutan, or Chinese-tree Peony
47	2175	——— Moutan, *var.*	Peony Moutan, single-flowered
43	1784	——— officinalis............	——— common, single-flowered
26	1050	——— peregrina	——— crimson-flowered
48	2264	——— pubens	——— downy
53	2648	——— sessiliflora	——— sessile-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
24	926	Pæonia tenuifolia	Peony, fine-leaved
47	2132	Palafoxia linearis	Palafoxia, lavender-leaved
52	2535	Paliurus virgatus	Christ's-thorn, Nepal
33	1334	Panax pusilla (trifolia. H. K) . .	Panax, lesser
33	1333	——— quinquefolia...........	——— five-leaved, or Ginseng
30	1224	Pancratium amancaes	Pancratium, golden
35	1419	——— Amboinense.........	——— Amboyna
36	1467	——— amœnum	Sea-daffodil, broad spear-leaved
38	1561	——— calathiforme. R. *est* ...	Pancratium, white Brasil
38	1561	——— calathinum	——— white Brasil
21	826	——— Caribæum,*var*.1467-6 (speciosum. H. K.)	——— West Indian
21	826	——— declinatum. Jacq. *est* Caribæum	——— West Indian
27	1082	——— disciforme. Red. *est* rotatum	——— American
44	1879	——— distichum	——— fan-leaved
44	1941	——— expansum	——— spreading-flowered
21	826	——— fragrans. Sal. *est* caribæum	——— West Indian
19	718	——— Illyricum............	——— Illyrian
21	825	——— littorale, β.	——— lesser sea-shore
21	827	——— Mexicanum. Mich. *est* rotatum.............	——— large-crowned
35	1449	——— nervifolium. P. L. *est* Amboinense	——— Amboyna
27	1082	——— rotatum, α.	——— American
21	827	——— rotatum, β............	——— large-crowned
35	1453	——— speciosum	Sea-daffodil, balsam-scented
21	826	——— speciosum. Red. *est* Caribæum...........	Pancratium, West Indian
19	718	——— Stellare. Sal. *est* Illyricum	——— Illyrian
52	2538	——— Zeylanicum	——— one-flowered, or sea-daffodil
40	1675	Papaver Caucasicum	Poppy, Caucasean
39	1633	——— nudicaule, β, flavus....	——— naked-stalked
49	2344	——— nudicaule	——— orange-coloured, naked-stalked
2	57	——— orientale	——— Eastern
27	1088	Papiria spiralis. Th. *est* Gethyllis spiralis.........	Gethyllis, thread-leaved
5	171	Pardanthus Chinensis. (Ixia Chinensis)	Ixia, Chinese
35	1459	Parnassia Caroliniana	Grass of Parnassus, Carolina
49	2275	Parthenium Hysterophorus	Parthenium, cut-leaved
7	222	Passerina dodecandra. L. *est* Struthiola erecta	Struthiola, smooth
32	1295	——— eriocephala. Th. *est* Lachnæa eriocephala ...	Lachnæa, woolly-headed
9	292	——— grandiflora............	Passerina, great-flowered
45	1949	——— hirsuta..............	——— shaggy
2	66	Passiflora alata	Passion-flower, winged
45	1983	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
1	28	Passiflora cærulea	Passion-flower, common
8	288	——— ciliata	——— fringe-leaved
45	1989	——— edulis	——— purple-fruited
53	2619	——— fœtida	——— stinking
46	2023	——— filamentosa	——— palmate
45	2015	——— holocericea	——— silky-leaved
45	1989	——— incarnata, β, Bot. Reg. *est* edulis	——— purple-fruited
49	2354	——— lunata	——— crescent-leaved
46	2041	——— quadrangularis	——— square-stalked
45	2001	——— racemosa	——— Princess Charlotte's
18	651	——— serratifolia	——— notch-leaved
53	2677	Patersonia glauca	Patersonia, long-scaped
26	1041	——— sericea	——— silky
51	2506	Pedicularis Canadensis	Louse-wort, Canadian
3	103	Pelargonium acetosum	Crane's-bill, sorrel
5	148	——— betulinum	——— birch-leaved
6	201	——— bicolor	——— two-coloured
9	315	——— ceratophyllum	——— horn-leaved
5	165	——— cordatum (cordifolium).	——— heart-leaved
14	477	——— crassicaule	——— thick-stalked
46	2029	——— dasycaulon	——— thick-stemmed
48	2234	——— dioicum	——— diœcious, black-flowered
9	309	——— echinatum	Geranium, prickly-stalked
2	56	——— glaucum. H. K. (lanceolatum)	——— spear-leaved
4	143	——— glutinosum	Crane's-bill, clammy
20	761	——— incrassatum	——— fleshy-leaved, or Crane's-bill
2	56	——— lanceolatum. B. M. *est* glaucum. H. K.	Geranium, spear-leaved
45	1986	——— lobatum, α.	Crane's-bill, cow-parsnip-leaved
1	20	——— peltatum	Geranium, ivy-leaved
15	524	——— pictum. B. R. *est* pulchellum	Crane's-bill, none-such
16	579	——— pinnatum	——— pinnated
15	524	——— pulchellum	——— none-such
15	547	——— quinatum	——— five-fingered
41	1718	——— radicatum	——— fleshy, fringe-leaved
3	95	——— radula	Geranium, rasp-leaved
44	1877	——— rapaceum, β.	Crane's-bill, yellow fumitory-flowered
14	493	——— reniforme	——— kidney-leaved
12	413	——— ternatum	——— ternate
4	136	——— tetragonia	Geranium, square-stalked
15	518	——— tomentosum	——— penny-royal
7	240	——— tricolor	——— three-coloured
40	1641	——— triste, β, filipendulifolium	Pelargonium, drop-wort-leaved, night-smelling
37	1532	Peliosanthes numilis	Peliosanthes, dwarf
32	1302	——— Teta	Teta, green-flowered
17	620	Pentapetes acerifolia. L. *est* Pterospermum acerifol.	Pterospermum, maple-leaved
25	1000	——— Erythroxylon	Red-wood, St. Helena

Vol.	*No.*		
37	1526	Pentapetes suberifolia. L. *est* Pterospermum suberifol.	Pterospermum, cork-leaved
44	1878	Pentstemon campanulata	Pentstemon, bell-flowered
52	2587	——— digitalis	——— Foxglove-like
40	1672	——— glabra	——— Nuttall's
34	1425	——— lævigata	——— smooth
35	1424	——— pubescens, α, latifol	——— broad-leaved, hairy
20	755	Pergularia minor	Creeper, West Coast
52	2532	——— sanguinolenta	Pergularia, bloody-juiced
49	2289	Periploca Græca	Periploca, common
50	2395	Perilla ocymoides	Perilla, balm-leaved
20	760	Persoonia linearis	Persoonia, linear-leaved
41	1707	Petalostemum violaceum	Petalostemum, purple-flowered
17	628	Petrea volubilis	Petrea, twining
21	796	Petrophila pulchella. H. K. (Protea pulchella)	Protea, fennel-leaved
52	2552	Petunia nyctaginiflora	Petunia, large-flowered
39	1635	Phalangium liliago, α, mag. (Antheric. liliag. H. K.)	Phalangium, grass-leaved
23	914	——— liliago, β, minor. (Anthericum liliago. H. K.)	Anthericum, lesser grass-leaved
9	318	——— liliastrum	——— Savoy
38	1574	——— quamash. Pursh *est* Scilla esculenta	Squill, Missouri, or quamash
26	1055	——— ramosum	Spider-wort, branching
16	553	——— spicatum. L. *est* Watsonia plantaginium	Watsonia, small-flowered
44	1883	Pharnaceum incanum	Pharnaceum, hoary
50	2433	Phaylopsis longifolia	Phaylopsis, long-leaved
11	391	Philadelphus coronarius	Philadelphus, common
36	1478	——— inodorus	——— Carolina, scentless
20	783	Phylidrum lanuginosum	Philydrum, woolly
43	1843	Phlomis fruticosa	Phlomis, larger-shrubby, or Jerusalem-sage
51	2449	——— herba venti	——— rough-leaved
14	478	——— leonurus	——— lion's-tail
52	2542	——— lunarifolia	——— Russell's, honesty-leaved
25	999	——— lychnitis	——— lamp-wick
44	1891	——— Samia	——— Samian
38	1555	——— tuberosa	——— tuberous
44	1880	Phlox acuminata	Phlox, cross-leaved, or Lychnidea
32	1307	——— aristata. Mich. *est* pilosa	——— hairy
32	1308	——— amœna	——— Fraser's, hairy
47	2155	——— carnea	——— flesh-coloured
33	1344	——— Carolina	Lychnidea, rough-stemmed
5	163	——— divaricata	——— early-flowering
15	528	——— ovata	Phlox, ovate-leaved
32	1307	——— pilosa	——— hairy
32	1308	——— pilosa. Mich. *est* amæna	——— Fraser's, hairy
16	563	——— reptans. B. R. *est* stolonifera	——— creeping
12	415	——— setacea	——— fine-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
16	563	Phlox stolonifera	Phlox, creeping
12	411	——— subulata	——— or Lychnidea, awl-leaved
3	82	Phormium aloides. L. *est* Lachenalia tricolor	Lachenalia, three-coloured
53	2687	Phycella ignea, β.	Phycella, fiery, glaucous-leaved, *var.*
7	224	Phylica ericoides	Phylica, heath-leaved
53	2704	——— spicata	——— spike-flowered
44	1862	Phyllanthus turbinatus	Phyllanthus, shining-leaved
38	1585	Phylloma aloiflorum (Dracæna marginata. H. K.)	Aloe, the Bourbon
27	1068	Physalis edulis	Physalis, eatable or Cape gooseberry
53	2625	——— viscosa	——— clammy-berried
46	2066	Phyteuma betonicæfolium	Rampion, betony-leaved
26	1015	——— campanuloides	——— three-flowered
36	1466	——— cordata	——— horned
43	1797	——— Scheuchzeri	——— Scheucher's
48	2271	——— scorzonerifolia	——— scorzonera-leaved
46	2066	——— scorzonerifolia. W. *est* betonicæfolia	——— betony-leaved
49	2347	——— spicatum	——— spiked
47	2145	——— stricta	——— slender
24	931	Phytolacca decandra	Poke, Virginian
53	2633	——— icosandra	Phytolacca, tall
23	891	Pimelia linifolia	Pimelia, flax-leaved
35	1458	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
44	1882	Piper acuminatum	Pepper, dwarf, pointed-leaved
53	2650	Piqueria trinervis	Piqueria, three-nerved
45	1967	Pistacia Lentiscus	Mastick-tree, common
53	2642	Pitcairnia albiflos	Pitcairnia, white
37	1547	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
34	1416	——— bracteata, β.	——— yellow-flowered
21	824	——— bromeliæfolia	——— scarlet-flowered
53	2657	——— purpuracea	——— mealy
36	1462	——— integrifolia	——— entire-leaved
22	856	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
50	2411	——— staminea	——— long-stamened
34	1416	——— sulphurea. B. R. *est* bracteata	——— yellow-flowered
46	2075	Pittosporum ferrugineum	Pittosporum, rusty-leaved
34	1396	——— tobira	——— glossy-leaved
41	1684	——— viridiflorum	——— green-flowered
53	2616	Plantago Brasiliensis	Plantain, Brasilian
14	469	Platylobium formosum	Flat-pea, large-flowered
22	863	——— microphyllum (Bossiea microphylla. H. K.)	——— small-leaved
37	1520	——— parviflorum	——— small-flowered
30	1235	——— scolopendrum. B. R. *est* Bossiea scolopendra	Bossiæa, flat-stemmed
37	1508	——— triangulare	Flat-pea, triangular-leaved
35	1446	Plectranthus scutellarioides. Br. Pr. *est* Ocimum scutellarioides	Basil, sculcap-like

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2318	Plectranthus comosus	Plectranthus, tufted
46	2036	——— Forskohlæi	——— Forskohl's
51	2460	——— ternatus	——— ternate-leaved
45	1956	Pleea tenuifolia	Pleea, grass-leaved
14	473	Plinia pedunculata	Plinia, pedunculated
47	2110	Plumbago Capensis	Lead-wort, Phlox-like
47	2139	——— Europæa	——— European
7	230	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
7	230	——— Zeylanica. Burm. *est* rosea	——— rose-coloured
8	279	Plumeria rubra	Plumeria, red
29	1177	Podalyria alba (Baptisia alba. H. K.)	Podalyria, white-flowered
15	509	——— Australis (Baptisia Australis. H. K.)	Sophora, blue
20	753	——— biflora	Podalyria, two-flowered, or Sophora
38	1580	——— calyptrata. W. *est* styracifolia	——— storax-leaved
38	1590	——— Capensis. W. *est* Virgilia Capensis	Virgilia, vetch-leaved
31	1259	——— genistoides. W. *est* Ibbetsonia genistoides	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered
34	1389	——— lupinoides (Thermopsis lupinoides. H. K.)	Podalyria, lupine-leaved
44	1923	——— sericea	——— silky
38	1580	——— styracifolia	——— storax-leaved
27	1099	——— tinctoria (Baptisia tinctoria. H. K.	——— Dyer's
24	956	Podalepis acuminata. H. K. *est* Scalia jaceoides	Scalia, knap-weed
36	1477	Podolobium trilobum	Podolobium, holly-leaved
37	1513	Podophyllum diphyllum. H. K. *est* Jeffersonia diphylla.	Jeffersonia, Barton's
43	1819	——— peltatum	Duck's-foot, or May-apple
41	1693	——— Pogonia tuberculata. Hort. *est* Myoporum parvifolium	Myoporum, small-leaved
25	995	Poinciana pulcherrima	Flower-fence, Barbadoes
44	1887	Polemonium reptans	Greek Valerian, creeping
43	1817	Polyanthes tuberosa	Tuberose, common
25	1006	Polygala alopecuroides	Milk-wort, fox-tail
50	2437	——— amara	——— bitter
10	345	——— bracteolata	——— spear-leaved
9	316	——— Chamæbuxus	——— box-leaved
50	2438	——— cordifolia	——— heart-leaved
10	340	——— Heisteria	——— heath-leaved
41	1714	——— mixta	——— heath-leaved
14	492	——— oppositifolia	——— opposite-leaved
26	1051	——— senega	——— officinal, or rattle-snake-root
43	1780	——— speciosa	——— shewy
41	1715	——— stipulacea	——— stipuled
27	1065	Polygonum crispulum	Polygonum, curled

Vol.	*No.*		
6	213	Polygonum orientale	Persicaria, tall
37	1510	Pomaderris elliptica	Pomaderris, oval-leaved
43	1823	——— lanigera	——— woolly
29	1156	Pontederia cordata	Pontederia, heart-leaved
8	286	Portlandia grandiflora	Portlandia, great-flowered
33	1368	Portulaca arachnoides. W. *est* Anacampseros arach.	Anacampseros, white-flowered
33	1367	——— filamentosa. Haw. *est* Anacampseros filamentosa	——— thready
53	2689	Potentilla Atro-sanguinea	Potentilla, deep blood-coloured
32	1327	——— Clusiana	——— Clusius's
3	75	——— grandiflora	——— large-flowered
53	2700	——— splendens	——— shining Nepal
49	2341	Poterium caudatum	Burnet, smooth, shrubby
17	603	Pothos cannæfolia	Pothos, sweet-scented
22	836	——— fœtida	——— stinking, or scunk-weed
17	603	——— odorata. Andor. *est* cannæfolia	——— sweet-scented
34	1375	——— pentaphylla	——— five-leaved
38	1584	——— sagittata	——— arrow-leaved
27	1079	Prenanthes alba	Prenanthes, white-flowered
7	229	Primula acaulis, *var.* fl. pl. carn.	Primrose, lilac, double
12	399	——— cortusoides	Primula, cortusa-leaved
44	1922	——— decora	Auricula, comely
24	942	——— integrifolia	Primrose, entire-leaved
30	1219	——— intermedia	——— Siberian, bird's-eye
11	392	——— longifolia	Primula, long-leaved
6	191	——— marginata	——— silver-edged
29	1161	——— nivalis. Donn. *est* P. villosa, β, nivea	——— snowy
52	2564	——— Sinensis	Primrose, Chinese
1	14	——— villosa	Primula, mountain
29	1161	——— villosa, β, nivea	——— snowy
50	2434	Prostanthera lasianthos	Prostanthera, villous-flowered
46	2065	Protea acaulis	Protea, stemless
41	1694	——— acuminata	——— sharp-pointed
19	697	——— anemonifolia (Isopogon anemifol. H. K.)	——— fork-leaved
18	649	——— cordata	——— heart-leaved
41	1713	——— coronata. B. R. *est* formosa	——— crown-flowered
20	770	——— cynaroides	——— artichoke-flowered
41	1713	——— formosa	——— crown-flowered
22	878	——— globosa	——— globe-flowered
51	2447	——— grandiflora, α	——— broad-leaved, great-flowered
41	1717	——— latifolia	——— rayed-flowered
18	674	——— Lepidocarpon (melaleuca. H. K.)	——— black-flowered
50	2439	——— levis	——— smooth
10	346	——— mellifera	——— honey-bearing
24	933	——— mucronifolia	——— dagger-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
21	796	Protea pulchella (Petrophila pulchella. H. K.)	Protea, fennel-leaved
19	698	——— Scolymus	——— small, smooth-leaved
29	1183	——— speciosa	——— splendid
23	881	——— stellaris	——— starry
10	337	Prunella grandiflora	Self-heal, great-flowered
45	2014	——— grandiflora, *α.*	——— broad-leaved
28	1117	Prunus nigra	Plum-tree, black
51	2501	Psidium Catleianum	Guava, purple-fruited
43	1779	——— cordatum	——— spice
47	2158	Psoralea aculeata	Psoralea, prickly
42	1727	——— aphylla	——— leafless
46	2090	——— arborea	——— tree-like
13	446	——— bracteata	——— oval-spiked
18	665	——— corylifolia	——— hazle-leaved
25	990	——— glandulosa	——— stripe-flowered
46	2063	——— melilotoides	——— melilot-like
41	1697	Pteronia pauciflora	Pteronia, few-flowered
17	620	Pterospermum acerifolium	Pterospermum, maple-leaved
37	1526	——— suberifolium ...	——— cork-leaved
42	1743	Pulmonaria davurica	Lung-wort, Daurian
50	2422	——— mollis	——— soft
53	2680	——— paniculata, *α*	——— blue-flowered, panicled
5	160	——— Virginica	——— Virginian
50	2422	——— vulgaris, *γ*, L. *est* mollis	——— soft
46	2091	Pultenæa biloba	Pultenæa, lobed-leaved
34	1394	——— daphnoides	——— Daphne-leaved
24	949	——— ericoides. Vent. *est* Aotus villosa	Aotus, villous
36	1477	——— ilicifolia. B. R. *est* Podolobium trilobum...	Podolobium, holly-leaved
29	1190	——— juncea. W. *est* Viminaria denudata	Rush-broom, leafless
26	1032	——— nana. B. R. *est* Chorizema nanum	Chorizema, dwarf
37	1545	——— retorta. Wendl. *est* Dillwynia ericifolia.....	Dillwynia, heath-leaved
46	2081	——— retusa	Pultenæa, obtuse-leaved
30	1211	——— rubiæfolia. B. R. *est* Mirbelia reticulata	Mirbelia, netted-leaved
46	2091	——— scabra. H. K. *est* biloba.	Pultenæa, lobed-leaved
14	475	——— stipularis	——— scaly
38	1588	——— stricta	——— upright
46	2086	——— tenuifolia	——— fine-leaved
24	949	——— villosa. B. R. *est* Aotus villosa	Aotus, villous
25	967	——— villosa	Pultenæa, villous
43	1832	Punica granatum. A. B.	Pomegranate-tree, common
17	634	——— nana	——— dwarf
48	2244	Puschkinia scilloides	Puschkinia, squill-like
37	1521	Pyrethrum Indicum	Feverfew, East Indian
23	897	Pyrola maculata	Winter-green, spotted-leaved
20	778	——— umbellata	——— umbelled
50	2430	Pyrus amelanchier	Pear, Alpine

Vol.	*No.*		
45	2009	Pyrus Coronaria	Crab-tree, sweet-scented
18	692	——— Japonica	Apple-tree, Japan
8	267	——— spectabilis	——— Chinese
14	497	Quassia amara	Quassia, bitter
46	2033	Quisqualis Indica	Quisqualis, Indian
14	482	Rafnia triflora. Vent. *est* Crotalaria triflora	Crotalaria, three-flowered
6	204	Ranunculus aconitifolius, *var.* fl. pl.	Crow-foot, mountain
6	215	——— acris, *var.* fl. pl.	——— upright, double
8	266	——— amplexicaulis	——— plantain-leaved
48	2267	——— Cassubicus	——— Cassubian
5	164	——— gramineus	——— grass-leaved
47	2171	——— nodiflorus, β.	——— Sicilian, knot-flowered
11	386	——— parnassifolius	——— Parnassia-leaved
48	2229	——— pedatus	——— cut-leaved
50	2440	Rauwolfia ternifolia	Rauwolfia, three-leaved
46	2057	Reaumuria Hypericoides	Reaumuria, Hypericum-like
44	1903	Renealmia nutans. W. *est* Alpinia nutans	Alpinia, large-drooping
1	29	Reseda odorata	Mignonette
53	2663	Rhamnus latifolius	Rhamnus, broad-leaved, Azorian
44	1893	——— Paliurus. L. *est* Zizyphus Paliurus	Christ's-thorn
35	1434	Rhaphis acaulis. W. *est* Sabal Adansoni	Palmetto, swamp, or dwarf sabal
33	1371	——— stabelliformis. Mas.	Ground-ratan, dwarf, male
25	968	Rhexia Virginica	Rhexia, Virginian
51	2461	Rhipsalis salicornoides	Rhipsalis, glass-wort-like
40	1671	Rhododendron Catawbiense	Rhododendron, Catawba
28	1145	——— Caucaseum	——— Caucasian
14	488	——— chamæcistus	——— thyme-leaved
17	636	——— Dauricum	——— dotted-leaved
44	1888	——— Dauricum, β.	——— ever-green, daurian
43	1853	——— hirsutum	——— hairy
24	951	——— maximum	——— laurel-leaved
18	650	——— ponticum	——— purple
49	2285	——— punctatum, α.	——— Carolina, dotted-leaved
14	474	——— Rhodora. L. *est* Rhodora Canadensis	Rhodora, Canadian
43	1806	Rhus toxicodendron, α.	Poison-oak, rooting
50	2368	Ribes multiflorum	Currant, long-spiked
38	1583	——— resinosum	——— clammy
48	2209	Ricinus communis	Palma-Christi, or castor-oil-plant
43	1781	Rivina humilis	Rivina, downy
49	2333	——— lævis	——— smooth
44	2886	Robinia altagana. W. H. K. *est* caragana, β.	Robinia, sand, or pea-tree
26	1016	——— Halodendron	——— salt-tree
9	311	——— hispida (viscosa. H. K.)	——— rough-stalked
16	560	——— glutinosa	——— clammy
11	378	Roella ciliata	Roella, prickly
20	782	——— decurrens. B. R. *est* Campanula Capensis	Campanula, Cape

Vol.	No.		
46	2054	Rosa arvensis, β.	Rose, the Ayrshire
27	1077	—— bicolor. Hort. *est* lutea, *var.* bicolor	—— red and yellow Austrian
34	1377	—— bracteata	—— Macartney's rose
45	1954	—— Banksia	—— Lady Banks's
27	1077	—— eglantina. Sp. Pl. *est* lutea	—— red and yellow Austrian
43	1794	—— Gallica, β.	—— striped-red or Rosa Mundi
38	1570	—— hispida	—— hispid-stemmed
11	363	—— lutea	—— Austrian
27	1077	—— lutea, β, bicolor	—— red and yellow Austrian
26	1059	—— multiflora	—— bramble-flowered
2	69	—— muscosa	—— moss
38	1570	—— pimpinellifolia. Pall. *est* hispida	—— hispid-stemmed
12	407	—— provincialis, ζ.	—— pompone
46	2054	—— repens. W. *est* arvensis, β.	—— Ayrshire
8	284	—— Semperflorens	—— ever-blowing
42	1762	—— Semperflorens, γ, minima	—— Miss Lawrence's
18	690	Rothmannia Capensis. Th. *est* Gardenia	Gardenia, spotted-flowered
36	1500	Roxburghia gloriosa (gloriosoides. H. K.)	Roxburghia, gloriosa-leaved
36	1500	———— viridiflora. Ex. Bot. *est* gloriosa	———— gloriosa-leaved
4	132	Rubus Arcticus	Bramble, dwarf
9	323	—— odoratus	Raspberry, flowering
43	1783	—— rosæfolius, β	Bramble, double, rose-leaved
39	1601	Rudbeckia columnaris	Rudbeckia, high-crowned
45	1996	———— fulgida	———— small hairy
49	2310	———— pinnata	———— fragrant pinnated
1	2	———— purpurea	———— purple
38	1578	Ruellia cristata. B. R. *est* Aphelandra cristata	Aphelandra, dense-spiked
34	1400	—— formosa	Ruellia, splendid
33	1358	—— varians. Vent. *est* Justicia nervosa	Justicia, blue-flowered
48	2191	Rulingia pannosa	Rulingia, cloth-leaved
44	1898	Ruscus androgynus	Butcher's-broom, climbing
46	2049	—— hypophyllus	———— broad-leaved
37	1528	Russellia multiflora	Russellia, many-flowered
49	2311	Ruta angustifolia	Rue, narrow-leaved
48	2254	—— linifolia, β.	—— large-flowered, flax-leaved
45	2018	—— macrophylla	—— broad-leaved
27	1084	Rujochiana verticillata. Mill. *est* Dracocep. peregrin.	Dragon's-head, twin-flowered
35	1434	Sabal Adansoni	Palmetto, swamp, or dwarf Sabal
35	1434	—— minor. Pers. *est* Adansoni.	———— swamp, or dwarf Sabal
39	1600	Sabbatia calycosa	Sabbatia, dichotomous
39	1632	Sagittaria bulbosa. Donn. *est* rigida	Arrow-head, brittle-stalked
43	1792	———— lancifolia	———— lance-leaved
39	1632	———— rigida	———— brittle-stalked
39	1631	———— sagittifolia. Lour. *est* Sinensis	———— Chinese

Vol.	*No.*		
46	2062	Salmea scandens	Salmea, climbing
29	1179	Salmia spicata. Cav. *est* Sanseviera Guineensis	Bowstring-hemp, African
42	1728	Salvia acuminatissima. Vent. *est* azurea	Sage, azure-flowered
32	1294	—— amæna	—— purple-flowered
6	182	—— aurea	—— golden
42	1728	—— azurea	—— azure-flowered
43	774	—— bicolor	—— two-coloured
25	988	—— bifida. Forsk. *est* Forskohlei	—— Forskohl's
49	2320	—— bracteata	—— long-bracted, or Clary
21	808	—— chamædrioides	—— germander
21	808	—— chamædrys. W. Hort. *est* chamædrioides	—— germander
11	376	—— formosa	—— shining-leaved
25	988	—— Forskohlei	—— Forskhol's
35	1429	—— Hablitziana	—— Hablitz's
11	395	—— Indica	—— Indian
11	376	—— leonuroides. Glox. *est* formosa	—— shining-leaved
50	2436	—— nutans	—— nodding
35	1429	—— Taurica. Habl. *est* Hablitziana	—— Hablitz's
32	1294	—— violacea. Donn. *est* amæna	—— purple-flowered
16	550	Samyda serrulata. B. R. *est* rosea	Samyda, rose-coloured
5	162	Sanguinaria Canadensis	Puccoon, Canada
19	739	Sanseviera carnea. H. K. (sessiliflora)	Sanseviera, Chinese
29	1179	—— Guineensis	Bowstring-hemp, African
53	2634	—— longiflora	Sanseviera, long-tubed
19	739	—— sessiliflora	—— Chinese
5	154	Saponaria ocymoides	Soap-wort, basil
49	2290	—— vaccaria	—— cow
51	2502	Sarcophyllum carnosum	Sarcophyllum, Cape
41	1710	Sarracenia adunca. Sm. *est* variolaris	Side-saddle, flower, hook-leaved
20	780	—— flava	—— yellow
22	849	—— purpurea	—— broad-lipped purple
41	1710	—— variolaris	—— hook-leaved
37	1512	Satyrium carneum	Satyrium, great-flowered Cape
47	2172	—— corufolium	—— leathery-leaved
26	1036	—— orchioides. Sw. *est* Neottia orchioides	Neottia, frosted-flowered
40	1651	Saxifraga ceratophylla	Saxafrage, shining-calyxed
6	196	—— crassifolia	—— oval-leaved
53	2631	—— cuscutiformis	—— Dodder-like
48	2207	—— irrigira	—— fountain
10	351	—— mutata	—— saffron-coloured
12	424	—— rotundifolia	—— round-leaved
3	92	—— sarmentosa	—— strawberry
40	1664	—— Virginiensis	—— Virginian

Vol.	*No.*		
8	287	Scævola macrocarpa. H. K. (Goodenia lævigata)	Goodenia, smooth
7	247	Scabiosa atropurpurea	Scabious, sweet
23	886	——— Caucasea	——— Caucasean
24	956	Scalia jaceoides (Podolepis acuminata. H. K.	Scalia, knap-weed
34	1413	Schisandra coccinea	Schisandra, scarlet-flowered
50	2404	Schizanthus pinnatus	Schizanthus, wing-leaved
51	2521	——— porrigens	——— spreading
50	2379	Schizopetalon Walkeri	Schizopetalon, Walker's
29	1153	Schotia tamarindifolia	Schotia, broad-leaved
10	341	Scilla amæna	Squill, Byzantine
26	1025	——— amara, *β*, Sibirica (Sibirica. H. K.)	——— Siberian
50	2408	——— amænula	——— few-flowered
23	919	——— autumnalis	——— purple-flowered, autumnal
20	746	——— bifolia	——— two-leaved
36	1468	——— brevifolia	——— root-sheathed, Cape
4 28	127 1102	——— campanulata, *α*, *β*	Spanish Hare-bell, three varieties
36	1461	——— cernua. Link *est* nonscripta, *β*	Hare-bells, pink-coloured
25	991	——— corymbosa, vid. 1468	Hyacinth, Cape
38	1574	——— esculenta	Squill Missouri, or Quamash
28	1102	——— hyacinthoides. Jacq. *est* campanulata	Spanish Hare-bell, three varieties
28	1140	——— hyacinthoides	Squill hyacinth
28	1102	——— Jacquini. Gemel. *est* campanulata	Spanish Hare-bell, three varieties
18	663	——— Italica	Squill Italian
45	1999	——— Lusitanica	——— Portugal
36	1461	——— nonscripta, *β*, carnea	Hare-bells, pink-coloured
20	749	——— Peruviana	Squill, corymbose
26	1025	——— præcox. Donn. *est* Sibirica	——— Siberian
24	939	——— Romana	——— Roman
22	859	——— serotina, *var.* 1185	——— brown-flowered
29	1185	——— serotina, *α* et *β*. (Lachenalia serotina. H. K.)	——— pink, late-flowering
26	1025	——— Sibirica. H. K. (amæna, *β*, Sibirica	——— Siberian
24	935	——— unifolia. H. K. (Ornithogalum unifolium)	Star of Bethlem, one-leaved
28	1126	Scopolia carniolica. Jacq. *est* Hyoscyamus Scopolia	Henbane, pendulous-flowered
49	2294	Scorzonera purpurea, *β*	Viper-grass, large purple-flowered
4	142	——— tingitana	Scorzonera, Tangier
52	2548	Scutellaria altissima	Scull-cap, tall
17	635	——— grandiflora	Scutellaria, large-flowered
47	2120	——— orientalis	Scull-cap, yellow-flowered
4	118	Sedum anacampseros	Orpine, evergreen
48	2224	——— cæruleum	Stone-crop, blue-flowered

Vol.	No.		
43	1807	Sedum oppositifolium	Sedum, opposite-leaved
6	211	——— populifolium	Stone-crop, poplar-leaved
51	2474	——— semperviroides	Sedum, houseleek-like
50	2370	——— spurium	——— bastard
45	1977	——— ternatum	——— purslane-leaved
6	186	Selago ovata	Selago, oval-headed
9	322	——— tomentosa. L. *est* Manulea tomentosa	Manulea, woolly
2	68	Sempervivum arachnoideum	House-leek, cobweb
45	1978	——— ciliatum	——— ciliated
15	507	——— globiferum	——— globular
47	2115	——— globiferum, α	——— villous, globular
45	1963	——— glutinosum	——— clammy
3	93	——— monanthus	——— dwarf
45	1980	——— Smithii	——— hispid-stemmed
35	1457	——— Soboliferum	——— hen-and-chicken
9	296	——— tortuosum	——— gouty
43	1809	——— villosum	——— hairy
7	238	Senecio elegans	Rag-wort, purple
36	1472	Septas globifera	Septas, globe-flowered
11	361	Serissa fœtida. H. K. (Lycium Japonicum)	Boxthorn, Japanese
52	2589	Serratula pulchella	Saw-wort, purple-scaled
44	1871	——— quinquefolia	——— five-leaved
51	2482	——— simplex	——— one-flowered
34	1411	——— spicata. Sp. Pl. *est* Liatris spicata	Liatris, spiked
41	1688	Sesamum Indicum	Oily-grain, or Indian Sesamum
46	2073	Seseli dichotomum	Meadow-saxafrage, dichotomous
42	1742	——— divaricatum	Seseli, shining-leaved
48	2259	——— gummiferum	Meadow-saxafrage, gummy
41	1701	Sesuvium Portulacastrum, β, revolutum	Sesuvium, purslane-leaved
7	218	Sibthorpia peregrina. Sp. Pl. *est* Disandra prostata	Disandra, trailing
51	2495	Sida aurita	Sida, ear-stipulated
10	330	——— cristata	——— crested
37	1541	——— cristata. Sp. Pl. *est* hastata	——— halbert-leaved, Mexican
48	2193	——— napæa	——— smooth, Virginian
40	1644	——— periptera	——— shuttle-cock
43	1858	Sideroxylon Mite	Iron-wood, lance-leaved
18	677	Silene bipartita. Desf. *est* vespertinum	Catchfly, Morocco
21	807	——— chloræfolia	——— Armenian
23	908	——— fimbriata	Campion, fringed-flowered
48	2255	——— lacera	——— jagged-flowered
11	382	——— ornata	Catchfly, dark-flowered
4	114	——— pendula	——— pendulous
41	1724	——— regia	——— splendid
18	689	——— saxatilis	——— stone
45	1997	——— supina	——— narrow-leaved procumbent
18	677	——— vespertina	——— Morocco

Vol.	*No.*		
41	1724	Silene Virginica, *var.* Mich. *est* regia	Catchfly, splendid
13	464	Sisyrinchium anceps. H. K. (gramineum)	Sisyrinchium, grass-leaved
13	464	——— angustifol. Mill. *est* gramineum	——— grass-leaved
3	94	——— Bermudiana. H. K. (iridioides)	——— Iris-leaved
25	983	——— californium. H. K. (Marica californica)	Marica, yellow-flowered
26	1033	——— collinum. Cav. *est* Moræa collina, *β*	Moræa, equal-flowered
39	1612	——— collinum. Cav. *est* Moræa collina, *var.* Miniata minor	——— lesser, equal-flowered
28	1103	——— elegans. Red. *est* Moræa collina	——— straw-coloured, equal-flowered
13	464	——— gramineum (anceps. H. K.)	Sisyrinchium, grass-leaved
3	94	——— iridioides *est* Bermudiana. H. K.	——— Iris-leaved
18	655	——— latifolium. H. K. (Marica plicata)	Marica, small-flowered
49	2312	——— laxum	Sisyrinchium, loose-flowered
18	655	——— palmifolium. Cav. *est* Marica plicata	Marica, small-flowered
47	2116	——— micranthum	Sisyrinchium, small-flowered
19	701	——— spicatum. Cav. *est* Marica striata	Marica, streaked-flowered
19	701	——— striatum. H. K. (Marica striata	——— streaked-flowered
47 49	2117 2313	——— tenuifolium	Sisyrinchium, narrow-leaved
27	1063	Stateria Japonica. Des. *est* Ophiopogon Japon.	Snake's-beard, Japan
34	1403	Smilacina borealis (Dracæna Borealis. H. K.)	Smilacina, Northern
29	1155	——— umbellata	——— oval-leaved
43	1846	Smilax glauca	Smilax, glaucous-leaved
44	1920	——— herbacea	——— herbaceous
44	1874	Solandra grandiflora	Solandra, great-flowered
45	1948	——— viridiflora	——— green-flowered
43	1801	Solanum Amazonium. B. R. *est* Nycterium Amazonium	Nightshade, Lambert's
52	2568	——— Balbisii	——— Balbis's
44	1921	——— giganteum	——— tall
10	349	——— laciniatum	——— cut-leaved
47	2173	——— lanceolatum	——— lance-leaved
44	1928	——— marginatum	——— white-margined
53	2618	——— platanifolium	——— plane-tree-leaved
52	2547	——— pyracanthum, *β*	——— orange-thorned
53	2697	——— Saponaceum	Solanum, soap-berried

Vol.	*No.*		
45	1982	Solanum Seaforthianum	Solanum, Lord Seaforth's
2	49	Soldanella Alpina	Soldanella, Alpine
47	2163	——— Clusii	——— Clusius's greater
52	2546	Solidago lanceolata	Golden-rod, tarragon-leaved
29	1177	Sophora alba. L. *est* Podalyria alba	Podalyria, white-flowered
15	509	——— Australis. L. *est* Podalyria Australis	——— blue
20	753	——— biflora. Retz. *est* Podalyria biflora	——— two-coloured, or sophora
38	1590	——— Capensis. L. *est* Virgilia Capensis	Virgilia, vetch-leaved
31	1259	——— genistoides. L. *est* Ibbetsonia genistoides	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered
29	1190	——— juncea. Schrad. *est* Viminaria denudata	Rush-broom, leafless
34	1389	——— lupinoides. L. *est* Podalyria lupinoides	Podalyria, lupine-leaved
35	1442	——— microphylla. W. *est* Edwardsia microphylla	Edwardsia, small-leaved
38	1590	——— oroboides. Berg. *est* Virgilia Capensis	Virgilia, vetch-leaved
5	167	——— tetraptera *est* Edwardsia tetraptera	Sophora, winged-podded
27	1099	——— tinctoria. L. *est* Podalyria tinctoria	Podalyria, Dyer's
28	1104	Sowerbæa juncea	Sowerbæa, rush-leaved
15	548	Sparaxis bicolor	Ixia, ringent
15	545	——— bulbifera	——— sulphur-coloured
15	541	——— grandiflora, α.	——— velvet-flowered
20	779	——— grandiflora, β.	Sparaxis, streaked-flowered
11	381	——— tricolor, α.	Ixia, three-coloured
36	1482	——— tricolor, β. γ. δ.	Sparaxis, three-coloured
15	516	Sparmannia Africana	Sparmannia, African
53	2674	Spartium etnense	Broom, three-seeded
3	85	——— junceum	——— Spanish
18	683	——— monospermum	——— white, single-seeded
48	2260	——— radiatum	——— starry
48	2265	——— virgatum	——— long-twigged
38	1558	Spermacoce Strigosa	Button-weed, cross-wort
25	969	Sphærolobium vimineum	Sphærolobium, twiggy
44	1899	Spielmannia Africana	Spielmannia, Ilex-leaved
50	2359	Spigelia Anthelmintica	Worm-grass, annual
3	80	——— Marilandica	Spigelia, or Worm grass, Maryland
39	1627	Spilanthes crocata	Spilanthes, saffron-flowered
50	2426	Spiræa bella	Spiræa, comely
14	489	——— trifoliata	——— three-leaved
41	1719	Sprengelia incarnata	Sprengelia, flesh-coloured
45	1959	Stachys arenaria	Stachys, purple-flowered
18	666	——— coccinea	——— scarlet
44	1860	Stachytarpheta Jamaicensis	Bastard-vervain, Jamaica
25	976	——— mutabilis	Stachytarpheta, changeable

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1848	Stachytarpheta urticifolia	Bastard-vervain, nettle-leaved
15	536	Stapelia Asterias	Stapelia, star-fish
50	2401	——— barbata	——— bearded
40	1676	——— Bufonis.............	——— toad-flowered
30	1227	——— campanulata	——— bell-shaped
40	1661	——— campanulata	——— bell-shaped
44	1890	——— deflexa	——— bent-flowered
25	1007	——— divaricata...........	——— straddling
29	1184	——— elegans	——— elegant
32	1326	——— geminata	——— twin-flowered
43	1839	——— gemmiflora, β.........	——— gem-flowered
16	585	——— grandiflora...........	——— great-flowered
15	506	——— lentiginosa..........	——— freckled
43	1833	——— maculosa	——— spotted-leaved
21	793	——— pedunculata..........	——— long-stalked
29	1169	——— picta	——— painted
40	1648	——— pulla..............	——— black-flowered
31	1240	——— pulvinata...........	——— cushioned
17	619	——— radiata	——— starry
34	1397	——— reclinata............	——— reclining
40	1662	——— reticulata	——— netted-flowered
19	724	——— revoluta	——— revolute-flowered
46	2037	——— stricta	——— upright
1	26	——— variegata	——— variegated
29	1169	——— variegata. Jacq. *est* picta	——— painted
20	786	——— verrucosa	——— warty-flowered
30	1234	——— vetula	——— dingy-flowered
50	2363	Statice Egyptiaca	Thrift, Egyptian
39	1629	——— conspicua	Sea-lavender, showy
2	71	——— sinuata.............	Thrift, purple-cupped
39	1617	——— spathulata	——— spatulate-leaved
18	656	——— speciosa	——— plantain-leaved
12	400	Stæchas dentata. Mill. *est* Lavendula dentata	Lavender, tooth-leaved
45	1942	Stenochilus glaber	Stenochilus, smooth-leaved
53	2640	Stenomesson curvidentatum ...	Stenomesson, curved-toothed
53	2641	——— flavum	——— slender-toothed
43	1849	Stevia Eupatoria	Stevia, hemp-agrimony-like
44	1861	——— hyssopifolia	——— hyssop-leaved
46	2040	——— pedata...............	——— seven-cleft
43	1788	Stobæa pinnata.............	Stobæa, Carthamus-like
30	1201	Stratiotes alismoides. L. *est* Damasonium Indicum ..	Damasonium, East Indian
4	119	Strelitzia reginæ (ovata. H. K.)	Strelitzia, Canna-leaved
36	1490	Streptopus lanuginos. Mich. *est* Uvularia lanuginos ..	Uvularia, green-flowered
36	1489	——— roseus. Mich. *est* Uvularia rosea	——— red, small-flowered
33	1363	Strumaria crispa (Amaryllis crispa. H. K.).........	Strumaria, glittering-flowered
39	1620	——— gemmata	——— jewel-flowered
34	1383	——— spiralis	——— spiral-stalked
7	222	Struthiola erecta	Struthiola, upright

Vol.	*No.*		
47	2138	Struthiola erecta	Struthiola, upright
30	1212	——— longiflora. Lam. *est* pubescens	——— long-tubed
30	1212	——— rubra. Donn. *est* pubescens	——— long-tubed
30	1212	——— virgata. Ex. Bot. *est* pubescens	——— long-tubed
52	2598	Stylidium adnatum, β.	Stylidium, one-celled
44	1918	——— graminifolium	——— grass-leaved
48	2249	——— tenuifolium	——— fine-leaved
32	1297	Styphelia triflora	Styphelia, cluster-flowered
23	921	Styrax Americana. Lam. *est* lævigatum	Storax, smooth
23	921	——— glabrum. Cav. *est* lævigatum	——— smooth
23	921	——— lævigatum	——— smooth
23	921	——— octandrum. L'Her. *est* lævigatum	——— smooth
41	1725	Swainsonia coronillifolia	Swainsonia, purple-flowered
21	792	——— galegifolia. H. K. (Colutea galegifolia)	Bladder-Senna, small-leaved
48	2211	Symphora racemosa	Snow-berry
24	929	Symphytum asperrinum	Comfrey, prickly
44	1912	——— orientale, α.	——— Taurian
43	1787	——— Tauricum, β.	——— Taurian
14	486	Syringa Persica	Lilac, Persian
6	183	——— vulgaris	——— common
44	1865	Tabernæmontana coronaria. H. K. *est* Nerium coronarium	Rose-bay, broad-leaved
36	1488	Tacca integrifolia	Tacca, entire-leaved
20	740	Tagetes lucida	Tagetes, sweet-scented, or Chili Marigold
5	150	——— patula	Marigold, French
46	2045	——— tenuifolia	——— Peruvian
37	1543	Talinum patens. W. *est* reflexum	Talinum, reflex-flowered
33	1347	Tamus elephantipes	Bryony, female Cape, or Elephant's-foot
6	212	Tanacetum flabelliforme	Tansey, fan-leaved
43	1855	——— frutescens. L. *est* Hippia frutescens	Hippia, shrubby
19	731	Teganium procumbens. Schm. *est* Nolana prostrata	Nolana, trailing
46	2088	Templetonia glauca	Templetonia, glaucous-leaved
49	2334	——— retusa	——— wedge-leaved
50	2362	Tetragonia expansa	Spinach, New Zealand
32	1302	Teta viridiflora. Roxb. *est* Peliosanthes Teta	Teta, green-flowered
28	1114	Teucrium betonicæfol. Jacq. *est* Betonicum	Teucrium, hoary
45	2013	——— hyrcanicum	——— Betony-leaved
7	245	——— latifolium	——— broad-leaved, shrubby
31	1279	——— orientale	——— great-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
41	1690	Thalia dealbata	Thalia, mealy
22	866	Thalictrum anemon. Mich. *est* Anemone thalictroides	Anemone, Meadow-rue-leaved
48	2237	———— Alpinum	Meadow-rue, Alpine
43	1818	———— aquilegifolium	———— Columbine-leaved
46	2025	———— aquilegifolium, γ.	———— purple-flowering
25	998	Thea Cantoniensis. Lour. *est* Chinensis, β, Thea Bohea, α, H. K.	Tea-tree, Bohea
52	2591	Thunbergia alata	Thunbergia, winged-leaved
25	1004	———— Capensis. Mont. *est* Gardenia Thunbergia	Gardenia, starry
44	1881	———— fragrans	Thunbergia, twining
50	2366	———— grandiflora	———— blue-flowered
25	997	Thymbra Caroliniana. Wal. *est* Thymus grandiflora	Thyme, large-flowered
47	2153	Thymus Alpinus	——— Alpine
25	997	——— Carolinica *est* grandiflorus	——— large-flowered
53	2666	——— nummularius	——— marjoram-leaved
49	2351	Thysanotus junceus	Thysanotus, rush-like
38	1589	Tiarella cordifolia	Tiarella, heart-leaved
52	2599	Tigridia Herberti	Tiger-flower, Herbert's
15	532	——— Pavonia	Ferraria, Mexican
37	1529	Tillandsia stricta	Tillandsia, frosted, stiff-leaved
39	1598	Tradescantia crassifolia	Spider-wort, tuberous-rooted
35	1435	———— cristata	——— crest-bunched
39	1597	———— cristata. Watt *est* subaspera	——— Lyon's new
30	1192	———— discolor	——— purple-leaved
33	1340	———— erecta	——— upright
49	2330	———— fuscata	——— stemless
30	1192	———— spathacea. Sw. *est* discolor	——— purple-leaved
39	1597	———— subaspera	——— Lyon's new
3	105	———— Virginica	Tradescantia, Virginian
33	1340	———— undulata. Vahl. *est* erecta	Spider-wort, upright
39	1623	Tragopogon Dalechampii L. *est* arnopogon Dalechampii	Sheep's-beard, great-flowered
34	1392	Trichonema caulescens	Trichonema, caulescent
16	575	——— cruciatum	——— channel-leaved
31	1244	——— pudicum	——— blush
30	1225	——— roseum, β.	——— rose-coloured
36	1476	——— speciosum	——— crimson
19	722	Trichosanthes anguina	Snake-gourd
53	2703	———— tuberosa	Trichosanthes, tuberous-rooted
43	1839	Tridentea gemmiflora. Haw. *est* Stapelia gemmiflora	Stapelia, gem-flowered
49	2283	Trifolium cæruleum	Melilot-trefoil, blue
29	1168	——— canescens	Clover, grey
13	446	——— fruticans. L. *est* Psoralea bracteata	Psoralea, oval-spiked

Vol.	*No.*		
10	328	Trifolium incarnatum	Trefoil, crimson
22	879	——— lupinaster	——— lupine
16	557	——— spadiceum	——— bay-coloured
35	1445	Triglochin bulbosum	Arrow-grass, bulbous-rooted
24	954	Trillium cernuum	Trillium, nodding-flowered
14	470	——— erectum, α	——— upright
26	1027	——— erectum, β	——— white-flowered, upright-stalked
22	855	——— erythrocarpum	——— funnel-flowered
26	1027	——— fœtidum. P. L. *est* erectum	——— white-flowered, upright-stalked
22	855	——— grandiflorum. P. L. *est* erithrocarp.	——— funnel-flowered
26	1027	——— rhomboideum. Mich. *est* erectum	——— white-flowered, upright-stalked
2	40	——— sessile	——— sessile
26	1058	Tristania neriifolia. H. K. Melaleuca neriifolia	Melaleuca, Oleander-leaved
20	744	Tritoma media	Tritoma, glaucous-leaved
20	764	——— pumila	——— lesser
20	758	——— uvaria	——— serrulate-leaved
17	618	Tritonia Capensis	Tritonia, long-tubed
37	1531	——— Capensis, β	——— lesser, long-flowered
18	678	——— crispa	——— curled-leaved
6	184	——— crocata	Ixia, saffron-coloured
17	622	——— deusta	Tritonia, copper-coloured
19	704	——— fenestrata	——— open-flowered
14	487	——— lineata	Corn-flag, penciled
8	256	——— longiflora, α	Ixia, long-flowered
37	1502	——— longiflora, β, γ	Tritonia, long-flowered
17	609	——— miniata	——— late-flowering
37	1503	——— rochensis	——— bending-flowered
37	1531	——— rosea. H. K. *est* Capensis	——— lesser, long-flowered
11	383	——— securigera	Corn-flag, copper-coloured
16	581	——— squalida	Tritonia, sweet-scented
31	1275	——— viridis	——— greenish-flowered
49	2296	Triumfetta annua, β	Triumfetta, annual
45	1988	Trollius Americanus	Globe-flower, American
7	235	——— Asiaticus	——— Asiatic
1	23	Tropæolum majus	Indian-cress, greater
3	98	——— minus	——— small
33	1351	——— peregrinium	Tropœlum, ciliated, or Indian-cress
40	1667	Troximon glaucum	Troximon, glaucous-leaved
21	806	Tulbagia alliacea	Tulbagia, Narcissus-leaved
21	806	——— Capensis. Mant. *est* alliacea	——— Narcissus-leaved
19	717	Tulipa breyniana	Tulip, Cape
34	1390	——— Clusiana	——— Clusius's
28	1135	——— gesneriana	——— garden
22	839	——— suaveolens	——— early-dwarf
50	2388	——— suaveolens, β	——— Claramond

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1202	Tulipa sylvestris	Tulip, wild
40	1655	Tupistra squalida	Tupistra, Amboyna
8	281	Turnera angustifolia	Turnera, narrow-leaved
47	2106	——— trioniflora	——— Venice, mallow-flowered
3	84	Tussilago Alpina	Colt's-foot, Alpine
33	1388	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
39	1607	Vaccinium arboreum. Mic. *est* diffusum	Whortle-berry, shining-leaved
25	974	——— Arctostaphylos	——— Madeira
24	928	——— brachycerum. Mic. *est* buxifolium	——— box-leaved
29	1152	——— crassifolium	——— thick-leaved
39	1607	——— diffusum	——— shining-leaved
28	1106	——— dumosum	——— bushy
52	2506	——— macrocarpon	Cranberry, American
38	1550	——— myrsinites. Don. *est* nitidum, *var.* decumbens	Whortle-berry, red-twigged decumbent
32	1288	——— resinosum, β.	——— ——— red-flowered
53	2670	Valantia Taurica	Valantia, fragrant
43	1825	Valeriana montana, β.	Valerian, round-leaved, Mountain
19	714	——— rupestris. Pall. *est* Sibirica	——— Siberian
49	2325	——— ruthenica	——— Altaic
49	2325	——— Sibirica. L. *est* ruthenica	——— Altaic
48	2245	Vanda Roxburghii	Vanda, chequer-flowered
17	620	Veloga xylocarpa. Adans *est* Pterospermum acerifolium	Pterospermum, maple-leaved
28	1137	Velleja trinervis. Labill. *est* Goodenia tenella	Goodenia, dichotomous
14	501	Veltheimia Capensis	Aletris, wave-leaved
27	1091	——— glauca	Veltheimia, glaucous-leaved
20	764	——— pumila. W. *est* Tritoma pumila	Tritoma, lesser
20	744	——— repens. B. R. *est* Tritoma media	——— glaucous-leaved
14	501	——— viridifolia. L. *est* Aletris Capensis	Aletris, wave-leaved
20	758	——— uvaria. W. *est* Tritoma uvaria	Tritoma, serrulate-leaved
35	1439	Ventenatia humifusa. Cav. *est* Astroloma humifusum	Astroloma, Juniper-leaved
27	1096	Veratrum album. Mich. *est* Helonias viridis	Hellebore, green
27	1062	——— luteum. S. V. *est* Helonias lutea	Helonias, spike-flowered
24	963	——— nigrum	Veratrum, dark-flowered
27	1096	——— viride	Hellebore, green
25	985	——— Virginicum. H. K. *est* Helonias Virginicum	Helonias, Virginian
43	1777	Verbascum bipinnatifidum	Mullein, cut-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1226	Verbascum cupreum	Mullein, copper-flowered
7	236	—— miconi	—— Borage-leaved
26	1037	—— ovalifolium	—— oval-leaved
23	885	—— Phœniceum	—— purple-flowered
9	308	Verbena Aubletia	Vervain-rose
48	2200	—— Aubletia. B. R. *est* Lamberti	—— Lambert's
44	1860	—— Jamaicensis. W. *est* Stachytarpheta Jamaicensis	Bastard-Vervain, Jamaica
48	2200	—— Lamberti	Vervain, Lambert's
25	976	—— mutabilis. W. *est* Stachytarpheta mutabilis	Starpheta, changeable
45	1976	—— stricta	Vervain, upright
11	367	—— triphylla	—— three-leaved
41	1716	Verbesina alata	Verbesina, wing-stalked
26	1017	—— sativa	—— oil-seed
51	2477	Vernonia flexuosa	Veronia, zigzag
7	242	Veronica decussata	Speedwell, cross-leaved
40	1660	—— Derwentia. B. R. *est* labiata	—— labiated
25	1002	—— gentianoides	—— veined-flowered
40	1660	—— labiata	—— labiated
40	1679	—— multifida	—— fine-cut
48	2210	—— orchioides	—— Orchis-flowered
44	1936	—— perfoliata	—— perfoliate
50	2412	Vestia lycioides	Vestia, Box-thorn-like
49	2281	Viburnum nudum	Viburnum, oval-leaved
46	2082	—— rugosum	Laurestine, Canary
2	38	—— tinus	Laurestinus, common
46	2082	—— tinus, δ. H. K. *est* rugosum	Laurestine, Canary
21	792	Vicia galegifolia. B. R. *est* Swainsonia galegifolia	Bladder-senna, small-leaved
48	2206	—— onobrychoioides	Vetch, Saint-foin
47	2141	—— tenuifolia	—— fine-leaved
19	696	Vieusseuxia glaucopis. De C. *est* Moræa tricuspis	Moræa, trident-petaled
31	1247	—— Pavonia. De C. *est* Moræa Pavonia	—— orange-coloured
19	702	—— tripetaloides. De C. *est* Moræa tripetala	—— three-petal-like
29	1190	Viminaria denudata	Rush-broom, leafless
45	2502	Vinca herbacea	Periwinkle, herbaceous
7	248	—— rosea	—— Madagascar
43	1776	Viola altaica	Heart's-ease, Tartarian
46	2089	—— biflora	Violet, two-flowered
21	791	—— cornuta	—— horned
43	1795	—— cucullata	—— hollow-leaved
36	1498	—— hispida. Lam. *est* rothomagensis	Heart's-ease, Rouen
51	2453	—— Ipecacuanha. W. *est* Jonidium Ipecacuanha	Ipecacuanha, white

Vol.	*No.*		
39	1595	Viola montana	Violet, mountain
15	535	—— palmata	—— palmated
3	89	—— pedata	—— cut-leaved
36	1498	—— rothomagensis	Heart's-ease, Rouen
38	1590	Virgilia Capensis	Virgilia, vetch-leaved
39	1602	—— helioides L'Her. *est* Galardia bicolor	Galardia, two-coloured
53	2617	—— intrusa	Virgilia, small-flowered
11	364	Vitex Chinensis. Mill. *est* Negundo	Chaste-tree, five-leaved
47	2187	—— trifolia	—— three-leaved
50	2429	Vitis riparia, masc.	Vine, sweet-scented
37	1518	Volkameria tomentosa. Vent. *est* Clerodendrum tomentosum	Clerodendron, downy
51	2481	Urtica involucrata	Nettle, imbosomed
52	2567	—— reticulata	—— netted-leaved
23	916	Uvularia Chinensis	Uvularia, brown-flowered
28	1112	—— grandiflora	—— large-yellow
36	1490	—— lanuginosa	—— green-flowered
24	955	—— perfoliata, α.	—— perfoliate
28	1112	—— perfoliata. Mich. *est* grandiflora	—— large-yellow
36	1489	—— rosea	—— red small-flowered
34	1402	—— sessilifolia	—— sessile-leaved
29	1166	Wachendorfia brevifolia	Wachendorfia, dingy-flowered
17	614	—— hirsuta	—— hairy
17	616	—— paniculata	—— panicled
53	2610	—— paniculata, β.	—— panicled, Naples yellow, *var.*
27	1060	—— thyrsiflora	—— tall-flowering
52	2595	Waldsteinia geoides	Waldsteinia, Aven's-like
39	1625	Walteriana Caroliniar. Fras. *est* Mylocaryum ligustrinum	Buckwheat-tree, or privet-leaved mylocarium
15	533	Watsonia aletroides, β.	Watsonia, Aletris-like
17	601	—— brevifolia	—— short-leaved
17	631	—— humilis, α.	—— lake-coloured
30	1195	—— humilis, β.	—— large lake-coloured
17	600	—— iridifolia	—— scarlet flag-leaved
17	608	—— marginata	—— long spiked
37	1530	—— marginata, β, minor	—— lesser broad-leaved
12	418	—— Meriana, α, (Antholyza Meriana)	Antholyza, red-flowered
30	1194	—— Meriana, γ.	Watsonia, largest Merian's, or Scarlet Tuberose
16	553	—— plantaginea	—— small-flowered
27	1072	—— rosea	—— pyramidal
15	537	—— roseo-alba, α.	—— long-tubed
30	1193	—— roseo-alba, β.	—— variegated long-tubed
34	1406	—— strictiflora	—— straight-flowered
23	895	Witsenia corymbosa	Witsenia, corymbose

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2696	Wrightia coccinea	Wrightia, scarlet
51	2500	Wulfenia Carinthiaca	Wulfenia, Carinthian
34	1418	Wurmbea bulbata. W. *est* Aletris farinosa	Aletris, white-flowered American
32	1291	——— campanulata. W. *est* Melanthium monopetalum	Melanthium, many-flowered
12	420	Xeranthemum canescens	Xeranthemum, elegant
20	763	——— fasciculatum. B. R. Sesamoides	——— straw-coloured
12	414	——— fulgidum	——— great yellow-flowered
50	2365	——— proliferum. L. *est* Elechrysum proliferum	Everlasting, proliferous
12	425	——— sesamoides	Xeranthemum, superb
20	763	——— sesamoides, γ.	——— straw-coloured
20	776	——— variegatum	——— brown-tipped
20	748	Xerophyllum setifolia. Mich. *est* Helonias asphodeloides	Helonias, grass-leaved
18	687	Xiphium latifolium. Mill. *est* Iris Xiphioides	Flag, Pyrenean
1	1	——— Persicum. Mill. *est* Iris Persica	Iris, Persian
18	686	——— vulgare. Mill. *est* Iris Xiphium	Flag, Spanish
26	1021	Xylophylla latifolia	Xylophylla, broad-leaved
53	2652	——— montana	Sea-side laurel, mountain
29	1158	Xyris operculata	Xyris, cap-fruited
41	1700	Yucca aloifolia	Adam's-needle, tall stemmed
48	2236	—— angustifolia	—— narrow-leaved
23	900	—— filamentosa	—— thready
53	2662	—— glauca	—— glaucous-leaved
31	1260	—— gloriosa	—— superb
41	1700	—— gloriosa. B. R. *est* aloifolia	—— tall-stemmed
48	2222	—— stricta	—— Lyon's narrow-leaved
45	1969	Zamia furfuracea	Zamia, broad-leaved
43	1851	—— integrifolia	—— dwarf
43	1838	—— media	—— intermediate
45	2006	—— pumila, mas.	—— small-leaved
43	1851	—— pumila. L. *est* integrifolia	—— dwarf
42	1741	—— pygmæa	—— least
42	1736	Zanthoriza apiifolia	Yellow-root, or Zanthoriza parsley-leaved
52	2558	Zanthoxylum nitidum	Zanthoxylum, shining-leaved
53	2607	Zephyranthes candida	Zephyranthes, Peruvian
52	2594	——— carinata	——— keel-leaved
52	2537	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
52	2593	——— striata	——— striped
52	2583	——— verecunda	——— modest
34	1395	Zieria lanceolata. Br. *est* Smithii	Zieria, lanceolate

Vol.	*No.*		
40	1680	Zigadenus glaberrima. Mich. *est* Helonias glaberrima.	Helonias, smooth-leaved
35	1426	Zingiber casumunar	Casmunar, or hairy ginger
45	2000	——— zerumbet	Ginger, broad-leaved
15	527	Zinnia elegans	Zinnia, violet-coloured
47	2123	—— hybrida	—— large-flowered
5	149	—— multiflora.............	—— many-flowered
16	555	—— tenuiflora.............	—— slender-flowered
15	527	—— violacea. Cav. *est* elegans	—— violet-coloured
27	1093	Zizyphora Pouschkini	Zizyphora, hairy-headed
23	906	———— serphyllacea.......	———— sweet-scented
44	1893	Zizyphus paliurus	Christ's-thorn
11	372	Zygophyllum insuave. (fœtidum. H. K.)..........	Bean-caper, unpleasant
47	2184	———— sessilifolium, α....	———— sessile-leaved

A

GENERAL INDEX;

IN WHICH

The Plants

CONTAINED IN

The First Fifty-Three Volumes of the

BOTANICAL MAGAZINE,

(OR OLD SERIES)

ARE ARRANGED SYSTEMATICALLY;

And to facilitate reference to other Works, both the Latin and English Names are subjoined.

◆

MONANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
13	454	CANNA coccinea. H. K. (C. Indica.)	Indian Reed, or Shot, common
51	2498	——— edulis	——— tuberous-rooted
46	2085	——— lutea	——— yellow
49	2316	——— gigantea	——— tall
49	2317	——— speciosa	——— Nepaul
49	2323	——— pedunculata	——— peduncled
49	2302	——— glauca, β, rufa	——— buff-coloured, glaucous
45	1968	——— iridiflora	Canna, nodding-flowered
50	2398	Maranta angustifolia	Maranta, narrow-leaved
49	2307	——— arundinacea	Arrow-root, Indian
44	1926	——— zebrina	Maranta, striped-leaved
41	1690	Thalia dealbata	Thalia, mealy
19	708	Hedychium coronarium	Garland-flower, sweet-scented
49	2300	——— spicatum	Hedychium, spike-flowered
50	2378	——— flavum	Garland-flower, yellow
53	2637	——— carneum	——— flesh-coloured
46	2078	——— angustifolium	Hedychium, narrow-leaved
51	2494	Alpinia tubulata	Alpinia, Demerara
44	1900	——— cernua	——— small drooping
44	1903	——— nutans	——— large drooping
35	1426	Zingiber Casumunar	Casmunar, or hairy ginger
45	2000	——— Zerumbet	Ginger, broad-leaved
23	902	Kæmpferia rotunda	Snap-dragon, heart-leaved
22	850	——— galanga	Galangale

Vol.	*No.*		
37	1546	Curcuma zedoaria	Turmeric, aromatic
35	1428	Globba sessiliflora	Globba, sessile-flowered
32	1320	Mantisia saltatoria. (Globba radicalis. H. K.) subulata. Spreng.	Opera Girls
20	783	Philydrum lanuginosum	Phylydrum, woolly
8	254	Lopezia racemosa Mexicana	Lopezia, Mexican
48	2190	Chloranthus monostachys. Jacq. et Spreng.	Chloranthus, one-spiked

MONANDRIA DIGYNIA.

8	276	Blitum virgatum	Blite, strawberry

DIANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

43	1785	Jasminum Sambac, γ, trifoliatum	Jasmine, Tuscan, or Kudda-Mulla
45	1991	——— hirsutum	——— hairy Indian
25	980	——— simplicifolium	——— simple-leaved
44	1889	——— Azoricum	——— Azorian
13	461	——— fruticans	——— yellow
42	1731	——— revolutum	——— revolute-flowered
8	285	——— odoratissimum	——— sweet
1	31	——— officinale	——— common
52	2565	Ligustrum lucidum	Privet, Chinese, or Wax-Tree
38	1552	Olea fragrans	Olive, sweet-scented
6	183	Syringa vulgaris	Lilac, common
14	486	——— Persica.	——— Persian
50	2404	Schizanthus pinnatus porrigens.	Schizanthus, wing-leaved
27	1094	Catalpa syringifolia	Catalpa, common
23	891	Pimelea linifolia	Pimelia, flax-leaved
35	1458	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
51	2500	Wulfenia Carinthiaca	Wulfenia, Carinthian
10	348	Calceolaria Fothergillii	Slipper-wort, Fothergill's
50	2418	——— corymbosa	——— corymbose
52	2523	——— rugosa.	——— sage-leaved
2	41	——— pinnata	——— pinnated
50	2405	——— scabiosæfolia	——— scabious-leaved.
25	976	Stachytarpheta mutabilis	Starpheta, changeable
44	1860	——— Jamaicensis	Bastard Vervain, Jamaica
43	1848	——— urtriœfolia (umbrosa. Spreng.)	——— nettle-leaved
51	2448	Amethystia cærulea.	Amethyst, blue
23	906	Zizyphora serpyllacea	Zizyphora, sweet-scented
27	1093	——— Pouschkina (dasyantha. Spreng.)	——— hairy-headed
25	145	Monarda fistulosa, *var.*	Monarda, crimson
15	546	——— didyma	——— scarlet-flowered
51	2513	——— Russelliana	——— dotted-flowered
6	182	Salvia aurea	Sage, golden
49	2320	——— bracteata (Simsiana. B. R. 1003)	——— long-bracted, or Clary

Vol.	*No.*		
35	1429	Salvia Hablitziana (scabiosæfolia. Spreng.)	Sage, Hablitz's
42	1728	——— azurea	—— azure-flowered
32	1294	——— amœna..............	—— purple-flowered
21	808	——— chamœdryoides	—— Germander
11	375	——— formosa (leonuroides. Spreng.).............	—— shining-leaved
11	395	——— Indica	—— Indian
50	2436	——— nutans	—— nodding
25	988	——— Forskohlii	—— Forskohl's
43	1774	——— bicolor	—— two-coloured
30	1213	Collinsonia anisata...........	Collinsonia, Anise-scented
48	2210	Veronica orchidea (spicata. Spreng.)	Speedwell, Orchis-flowered
25	1002	——— gentianoides	——— veined-flowered
7	242	——— decussata	——— cross-leaved
40	1660	——— labiata...............	——— labiated
44	1936	——— perfoliata.............	——— perfoliate
40	1679	——— multifida	——— fine-cut
43	1847	Justicia Ecbolium	Justicia, long-spiked
13	432	——— coccinea	——— scarlet-flowered
46	2076	——— Eustachiana	——— Eustachia
44	1870	——— picta, β	——— bloody-veined
10	325	——— nasuta	——— dichotomous
51	2487	——— geniculata	——— jointed-stalked
26	1014	——— lucida	——— shining-leaved
22	861	——— Adhatoda	Nut, Malabar
46	2060	——— secunda	Justicia, side-flowering
12	430	——— furcata. H. K. (Peruviana)	——— Peruvian
50	2367	——— pedunculosa..........	——— long-stalked, American
35	1423	——— bicolor (Eranthemum. Spreng.)	——— dotted-flowered
33	1358	——— nervosa(Eranthemum. Spreng.)	——— blue-flowered
44	1882	Piper acuminatum.............	Pepper, dwarf, pointed-leaved

DIANDRIA DIGYNIA.

34	2376	Gunnera perpensa	Fig-marigold, tiny

TRIANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

43	1825	Valeriana montana, β.	Valerian, round-leaved mountain
49	2325	——— ruthenica (Siberica. Spreng)	——— Altaic
19	714	——— Siberica (Patrinia. Spreng)..............	——— Siberian
13	434	Oxybaphus viscosus..........	Umbrella-wort, viscid
22	860	Crocus vernus, β,............	Crocus, large purple, spring
48	2240	——— vernus, γ, ...	——— largest purple, spring

Vol.	*No.*		
28	1110	Crocus versicolor (vernus. Spreng.)	Crocus, party-coloured
53	2655	—— lagenæflorus, α	—— pale gourd-flowered
22	845	—— biflorus	—— Scotch
18	652	—— susianus	—— Cloth of Gold
24	938	—— sulphureus, α	—— worst yellow, or Old Cloth of Gold
34	1384	—— sulphureus, β.	—— self-coloured, Cloth of Gold
2	45	—— mæsiacus (C. vernus)	—— spring
28	1111	—— mæsiacus, β	—— cream-coloured
31	1267	—— serotinus (nudiflorus. Spreng.)	—— mountain
23	895	Witsenia corymbosa	Witsenia, corymbose
17	606	Anomatheca juncea. H. K. (Lapeyrousia juncea)	Lapeyrousia, cut-leaved
16	573	Hesperantha radiata. H. K. et Spreng. Ixia radiata	Ixia, nodding-flowered
21	790	—— radiata, γ, caricina	Hesperanthus, carex-leaved
16	566	—— falcata. H. K. et Spreng. Ixia falcata	Ixia, sickle-leaved
26	1054	—— cinnamomea	Evening-flower, Cinnamon
36	1475	—— pilosa, α.	—— hairy
31	1254	—— pilosa, β.	—— grass-leaved
17	598	Geissorhiza rochensis, α, H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia rochensis)	Ixia, plaid
17	597	—— secunda. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia secunda)	—— one-ranked
28	1105	—— secunda, β.	Geissorhiza, white-flowered, one-ranked
18	672	—— obtusa	—— yellow-flowered
16	584	—— excisa	Ixia, dwarf
31	1255	—— setacea	Tile-root, narrowest-leaved
8	265	Trichonema bulbocodium. Spreng. Ixia bulbocodium	Ixia, crocus-leaved
16	575	—— cruciatum	Trichonema, channel-leaved
34	1392	—— caulescens	—— caulescent
30	1225	—— roseum	—— rose-coloured
31	1244	—— pudicum	—— blush
36	1476	—— speciosum	—— crimson
11	381	Sparaxis tricolor. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia tricolor)	Ixia, three-coloured
36	1482	—— tricolor, β, γ, δ.	Sparaxis, three-coloured
15	541	—— grandiflora. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia grandiflora)	Ixia, velvet-flowered
20	779	—— grandiflora, β.	Sparaxis, streak-flowered
15	545	—— bulbifera. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia bulbifera)	Ixia, sulphur-coloured
15	548	—— bicolor. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia bicolor)	—— ringent
15	523	Watsonia spicata. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia fistulosa)	—— hollow-leaved
16	553	—— plantaginea	Watsonia, small-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
17	608	Watsonia marginata, α.	Watsonia, long-spiked
37	1530	——— marginata, β, min	——— lesser, broad-leaved
27	1072	——— rosea	——— pyramidal
17	601	——— brevifolia	——— short-leaved
17	600	——— iridifolia, β.	——— scarlet, flag-leaved
15	537	——— roseo alba	——— long-tubed
30	1193	——— roseo alba, β.	——— variegated long-tubed
12	418	——— Meriana. H. K. et Spreng. (Antholyza Meriana)	Antholyza, red-flowered
30	1194	——— Meriana, γ.	Watsonia, largest Merian's, or scarlet tube-rose
17	631	——— humilis, α.	——— lake-coloured
30	1195	——— humilis, β.	——— larger lake-coloured
34	1406	——— strictiflora	——— straight-flowered
13	441	——— aletroides. H. K. et Spreng. (Antholyza Merianella)	Antholyza, dwarf
15	533	——— aletroides, β.	Watsonia, Aletris-like
16	567	Gladiolus quadrangularis	Corn-flag, square-leaved
52	2585	——— debilis	——— weak
8	272	——— tristis, α.	——— square-leaved
27	1098	——— tristis, β.	——— yellow-flowered, square-leaved
16	562	——— gracilis	——— slender
16	578	——— recurvus	——— violet-scented
17	602	——— angustus	——— narrow-leaved
36	1483	——— trichonemifolius	——— trichonema-leaved
10	343	——— Cunonia. H.K. et Spr. (Antholyza Cunonia)	Antholyza, scarlet-flowered
13	450	——— Watsonius, α.	Corn-flag, Watson's
16	569	——— Watsonius, β.	——— dwarf, Watson's
17	632	——— Milleri	——— Miller's
18	688	——— viperatus	——— perfumed
16	586	——— alatus	——— wing-flowered
53	2608	——— alatus, β.	——— winged
16	592	——— namaqueensis	——— thick-leaved
25	992	——— hirsutus, α, aphyllus. (H. K. brevifolius)	——— leafless-flowering, shaggy
19	727	——— hirsutus, β, brevifolius	——— shaggy-variegated
21	823	——— hirsutus, γ, villos	——— two-flowered, shaggy
16	574	——— hirsutus, δ, roseus	——— rose-coloured, hairy
26	1042	——— versicolor, α et ι	——— large-flowered
16	556	——— versicolor, γ, tenuior	——— small-changeable
16	591	——— carneus	——— flesh-coloured
16	582	——— cuspidatus	——— tall
17	625	——— blandus, α	——— fairest
18	648	——— blandus, β.	——— snow-white
18	645	——— blandus, γ	——— pale-purple
40	1665	——— blandus, δ.	——— painted
18	647	——— undulatus, α.	——— waved-flowered
15	538	——— undulatus, β.	Gladiolus, waved-flowered
17	610	——— floribundus	Corn-flag, large-flowered
4	135	——— Cardinalis	Gladiolus, superb
19	719	——— Sagetum	Corn-flag, round-seeded

Vol.	*No.*		
3	86	Gladiolus communis, α.	Corn-flag, common
38	1575	——— communis, β, carn.	——— flesh-coloured, common
22	874	——— Byzantinus	——— Turkish
38	1564	——— hastatus	——— the spade
31	1275	Tritonia viridis	Tritonia, greenish-flowered
18	678	——— crispa	——— curled-leaved
17	618	——— Capensis (rosea. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— long-tubed
37	1531	——— Capensis, β.	——— lesser long-flowered
8	256	——— longiflora. Spreng. (Ixia longiflora)	Ixia, long-flowered
37	1502	——— longiflora, β et γ.	Tritonia, long-flowered
14	487	——— lineata (Gladiolus lineatus)	Corn-flag, penciled
11	383	——— securigera. H. K. et Spreng. (Gladiolus securigera)	Iris, Chinese
16	581	——— squalida	Tritonia, sweet-scented
14	504	——— fenestrata	Crane's-bill, thick-stalked
6	184	——— crocata. H. K. Ixia crocata. squalida. Spr.	Ixia, saffron-coloured
17	609	——— miniata	Tritonia, long-spiked
17	622	——— deusta	——— copper-coloured
37	1503	——— Rochensis, α.	——— bending-flowered
22	847	Babiana tubiflora, α.	Babiana, long-tubed
18	680	——— tubiflora, β.	——— long-tubed
17	638	——— spathacea	——— stiff-leaved
26	1019	——— sambucina	——— elder-flower-scented
26	1053	——— sulphurea	——— pale-flowered
16	576	——— plicata	——— sweet-scented
17	637	——— stricta, α.	——— dark blue-flowered, upright
17	621	——— stricta, β.	——— upright
26	1052	——— stricta, γ.	——— purple-flowered
16	583	——— villosa	——— crimson
12	410	——— rubro-cyanea. Spreng. (Ixia rubro-cyanea)	Ixia, red-blue
17	626	——— disticha	Babiana, hyacinth-scented
16	570	Ixia capillaris, α, gracillima (non γ, linearis. H. K. et Spreng.)	Ixia, slender
17	617	—— capillaris, β, streil, δ. inc.	—— flesh-coloured
25	1013	—— capillaris, γ, (aulica. H. K. et Spreng.)	—— rose-coloured
17	624	—— flexuosa	—— flexuose
16	589	—— aristata	—— salver-flowered
34	1379	—— fucata	—— painted-flowered
17	607	—— monadelpha, α, virid.	—— monadelphous
34	1378	—— monadelpha, β.	—— orange-coloured, monadelphous
17	630	—— columellaris.	—— variegated
16	549	—— maculata, α.	—— green-stained
21	789	—— maculata, β, amethyst	—— amethystine
32	1285	—— maculata, *var.* ochroleuca.	—— cream-coloured, spotted

Vol.	*No.*		
16	594	Ixia crateroides	Ixia, crimson
15	542	—— scillaris, α	—— squill-flowered
15	522	—— patens	—— crimson
15	539	—— conica	—— orange-coloured
17	623	—— erecta, α.	—— upright
22	846	—— erecta, β, aurant	—— yellow-upright
17	629	—— polystachia (retusa. H.K. et Spreng.)	Ixia, Lily of the Valley, scented
17	599	—— crispa	—— curled-leaved
4	128	—— hybrida. G. (flexuosa)	—— bending-stalked
17	615	Melasphærula graminea (Diasia graminefolia. Spreng.)	Melasphærula, grass-leaved
16	561	Antholyza Æthiopica, α.	Antholyza, flag-leaved
29	1172	——— Æthiopica, β.	——— lesser, scarlet
13	458	Aristea cyanea	Aristea, grass-leaved
17	605	——— capitata (major. Spreng.)	——— tallest
15	520	——— Spiralis. H. K. et Spreng. (Moræa spiralis)	Moræa, spiral-flowered
31	1277	——— melaleuca	Aristea, mourning-flowered
30	1231	——— pusilla	——— flat-stemmed
39	1610	Hæmodorum planifolium	Hæmodorum, dingy-flowered
1	1	Iris Persica	Iris, Persian
49	2326	—— brachycuspis (Fisch.)	—— poisonous-rooted
52	2528	—— longispatha (Fisch.)	Flag, long-spathed
18	679	—— Lusitanica	—— Portuguese
49	2331	—— Pallasii, β. (Fisch.)	Iris, Pallas's Chinese
18	686	—— Xiphium	Flag, Spanish
18	687	—— Xiphioides	—— Pyrenean
15	531	—— tuberosa	—— snake's-head
18	681	—— graminea	—— grass-leaved
28	1123	—— ruthenica (humilis. Spr.)	—— pigmy
34	1393	—— ruthenica, β.	Iris, pigmy
37	1504	—— prismatica	—— New Jersey
2	50	—— Siberica	—— Siberian
29	1163	—— Siberica. β.	—— white-flowered, meadow
48	2239	—— Pseud-Acorus, β.	Water-Iris, pale-yellow
1	21	—— versicolor	Iris, parti-coloured
36	1496	—— fulva (cuprea. Spreng.)	—— copper-coloured
19	703	—— Virginica	Flag, Virginian
22	875	—— spuria, α, major	—— long-leaved
2	58	—— spuria, β, minor	Iris, spurious
2	61	—— spuria, γ, ochroleuca	—— tall
28	1131	—— spuria, δ, halophila	Flag, smaller, sulphur-coloured bastard
37	1514	—— spuria, ε, desertorum	—— sweet-scented bastard
37	1515	—— spuria, ζ, stenogyna	—— cream-coloured bastard
18	670	—— Germanica	—— German
18	671	—— Florentina	—— Florentine
18	685	—— pallida	—— pale
50	2435	—— neglecta	Iris, Horneman's
18	669	—— lurida (squalens. Spreng.)	Flag, dingy
25	986	—— lurida (squalens. Spreng.)	—— dingy-coloured
6	187	—— sambucina (squalens *var.* Spreng.)	Iris, elder-scented

Vol.	*No.*		
21	787	Iris sambucina, β, (squalens, *var.* Spreng.)	Flag, brown-flowered
3	91	—— Susiana	Iris, Chalcedonean
50	2361	—— furcata	—— forked
28	1130	—— subbiflora (biflor. Spreng.)	Flag, purple
11	373	—— fimbriata (Chinensis. Spreng.)	Iris, Chinese
22	870	—— aphylla, γ.	Flag, orange-flower-scented
1	16	—— variegata	Iris, variegated
12	412	—— cristata	—— crested
1	9	—— pumila	—— dwarf
30	1209	—— pumila, *var.* lutea.......	Flag, yellow-dwarf
31	1261	—— pumila, *var.* violacea	—— violet-blue dwarf
27	1061	Moræa ciliata, β.	Moræa, blueish-flowered, ciliated
25	1012	——— ciliata, γ.	——— ciliate-leaved
52	2599	——— Herberti. B. R. (sub-nom. Tigridia Herbertiana)	Tiger-flower, Herbert's
20	750	——— papilionacea	Moræa, dwarf
34	1407	——— Sisyrinchium	——— European, or Spanish nut
31	1276	——— angusta	——— rolled-leaved
19	693	——— iridioides (Iris moreoides. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— perennial-leaved
17	613	——— edulis................	——— long-leaved
31	1238	——— edulis, γ.	——— yellow esculent-rooted
19	712	——— longiflora............	——— long-flowered
20	771	——— ramosa	——— branching
16	577	——— tristis (Iris)	Flag, dull-coloured
16	587	——— viscaria (Iris)	—— bird-limed
26	1045	——— bituminosa	Moræa, yellow-flowered, clammy
20	759	——— crispa	——— short-spathed
32	1284	——— crispa, γ.	——— curled-leaved
32	1283	——— spicata	——— flexuose
26	1033	——— collina, α.	——— equal-flowered
39	1612	——— collina, β.	——— lesser, equal-flowered
28	1103	——— collina, γ.	——— straw-coloured, equal-flowered
19	695	——— flexuosa (Sisyrinch. Spreng.)	——— flexuose
19	702	——— tripetala (Vicusseuxia. tripetaloides. Spreng.).	——— three-petal-like
19	696	——— tricuspis, α. (Vicusseuxia. Spreng.)......	——— trident-petaled
5	168	——— tricuspis, β, Iris pavonia................	Iris, peacock
20	772	——— tricuspis, γ, lutea	Moræa, yellow, trident-petaled
26	1047	——— tenuis. (Vicusseuxia. Spreng.)	——— brown-flowered
16	571	——— villosa (Iris Vicusseuxia. Spreng.)......	Flag, hairy
31	1247	——— pavonia (Vicusseuxia. Spreng.)	Moræa, orange-coloured

Vol.	*No.*		
16	593	Moræa unguiculata (Vieusseuxia unguicularis. Spr.)	Moræa, long-clawed
5	171	Pardanthus Chinensis. H. K. et Spreng. (Ixia Chinensis)	Ixia, Chinese
18	646	Marica paludosa	Marica, marsh
18	654	——— Northiana	——— broad-stemmed
12	416	——— Martinicensis. H. K. et Spreng. (Iris Martinicensis)	Iris, Martinico
18	655	——— plicata (Sisyrinchium plicatum. Spreng.) S. latifol. H. K.............	Marica, small-flowered
25	983	——— Californica (Sisyrinch. Californica. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— yellow-flowered
19	701	——— striata (Sisyrinch. striata. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— streaked-flowered
47	2117	Sisyrinchium tenuifolium......	Sisyrinchium, narrow-leaved
47	2116	——— micranthum	——— small-flowered
49	2312	——— laxum	——— loose-flowered
3	94	——— Bermudiana. H.K. (S. Iridioides)............	——— Iris-leaved
13	464	——— anceps. H. K. (S. gramineum)	——— grass-leaved
26	1041	Patersonia sericea	Patersonia, silky
53	2677	——— glauca	——— long-scaped
30	1208	Galaxia ovata, α.	Galaxia, large-flowered
37	1516	——— ovata, γ, purpurea.....	——— purple-flowered
32	1292	——— graminea	——— narrow-leaved
4	144	Ferraria undulata	Ferraria, curled
20	751	——— antherosa (Ferrariola. H. K. et Spreng.).	——— green-variegated
15	532	Tigridia pavonia (Ferraria Tigridia)	——— Mexican
27	1060	Wachendorfia thyrsiflora	Wachendorfia, tall-flowering
7	616	——— paniculata	——— panicled
53	2610	——— paniculata, β..........	——— panicled, Naples-yellow, *var.*
17	614	——— hirsuta..............	——— hairy
29	1166	——— brevifolia (hirs. *var.* Spreng.).............	——— dingy-flowered
50	2382	Brodiæia Ixioides............	Brodiæa, Ixia-like
41	1695	Commelina tuberosa..........	Commelina, tuberous-rooted
53	2644	——— deficiens..........	——— two-petaled
35	1431	——— Africana..........	——— yellow Cape

TRIANDRIA DIGYNIA.

29	1158	Xyris operculata.............	Xyris, cap-fruited
51	2479	Coix lachryma...............	Job's-tears
10	357	Briza maxima...............	Quaking-grass, great

TETRANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
48	2256	Globularia vulgaris	Globularia, common
7	247	Scabiosa atropurpurea (Asterocephalus atro. purp. Spreng.)	Scabious, sweet
23	886	——— Caucasea (Asterocephalus Caucasicus. Spr.)	——— Caucasean
53	2670	Valentia Taurica (Galium reflex. Spreng.)	Valentia, fragrant
47	2146	Asperula Arcadiensis	Woodruff, Arcadian
38	1558	Spermacose strigosa	Button-weed, cross-wort
5	169	Ixora coccinea (stricta. Spreng.)	Ixora, scarlet
50	2428	—— rosea	——— rose-coloured
51	2505	—— barbata	——— bearded
43	1854	Bouvardia triphylla (Jacquini. Spreng.)	Bourvardia, three-leaved
47	2135	Gentiana viscosum	Gentian, clammy
47	2107	Callicarpa cana	Callicarpa, Malabar, hoary
11	370	Houstonia cærulea	Houstonia, blue-flowered
5	174	Buddlea globosa	Buddlea, round-headed
53	2616	Plantago Brasiliensis	Plantain, Brasilian
34	1395	Zieria Smithii (lanceolat. Spr.)	Zieria, lanceolate
51	2488	Cissus Antarctica	Kanguru, Vine
51	2443	——— quinquefolia	Cissus, five-leaved Brasil
22	880	Cornus Canadensis	Cornel, Canadian
53	2675	——— mascula	Cornelian-cherry
15	526	——— florida	Cornel, great-flowered
43	1781	Rivina humilis	Rivina, downy
49	2333	——— lævis	——— smooth
30	1212	Struthiola pubescens	Struthiola, long-tubed
7	222	——— juniperina. H. K. (S. erecta. B. M. et Spr.)	——— smooth
47	2138	——— erecta (glabra. Spr.)	——— upright
22	878	Leucadendron concolor (Protea globosa)	Protea, globe-flowered
40	1650	——— grandiflorum (P. grandiflorum)	Leucadendron, great-flowered
23	881	——— stellare (P. stellaris)	Protea, starry
21	796	Petrophila pulchella. H. K. et Spreng. Protea pulchella.	——— fennel-leaved
19	697	Isopogon anemonifol. H. K. et Spreng. (Protea anemonifolia)	——— fork-leaved
20	770	Protea cynaroides	——— Artichoke-flowered
41	1717	——— latifolia	——— rayed-flowered
29	1183	——— speciosa	——— splendid
41	1713	——— formosa	——— crown-flowered
18	674	——— Lepidocarpon	——— black-flowered
50	2439	——— lævis (longifol. Spreng.)	——— smooth
10	346	——— mellifera	——— honey-bearing
51	2447	——— grandiflora, α	——— broad-leaved, great-flowered
19	698	——— Scolymus	——— small, smooth-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
24	933	Protea mucronifolia	Protea, dagger-leaved
41	1694	——— acuminata	——— sharp-pointed
46	2065	——— acaulis	——— stemless
18	649	——— cordata (cordifolia)	——— heart-leaved
20	760	Persoonia linearis	Persoonia, linear-leaved
22	862	Grevillea sericea. H. K. Embothrium sericeum	Embothrium, silky
53	2661	——— linearis, *var.* incarnata	Grevillea, flesh-coloured, linear-leaved
52	2579	Hakea florida	Hakea, many-flowered
48	2246	——— nitida	——— shining-leaved
28	1128	Telopea speciosissimus (Embothrina spathiolat. Spr.)	Waratah
31	1272	Lomatia silaifolia	Lomatia, sulphur-wort-leaved
19	738	Banksia ericifolia	Banksia, heath-leaved
45	1947	——— marginata, β	——— green-flowered
50	2406	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
53	2671	——— æmula	——— rival
38	1581	Dryandria floribunda	Dryandra, many-flowered
38	1582	——— longifolia	——— long-leaved
46	2043	Ilex Chinensis	Holly, Chinese
45	2017	Dorstenia Houstoni	Dorstenia, Houstoun's
51	2476	——— Arifolia	——— arum-leaved
17	603	Pothos cannæfolia	Pothos, sweet-scented
22	836	——— fœtida	——— stinking, or scunkweed
34	1375	——— pentaphylla (digitalis. Spreng.)	——— five-leaved
38	1584	——— sagittata	——— arrow-leaved

PENTANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

11	371	Mirabilis Jalapa, α	Marvel of Peru, common
7	230	Plumbago rosea	Lead-wort, rose-coloured
47	2110	——— Capensis	——— Phlox-like
47	2139	——— Europæa	——— European
10	333	Cerinthe major	Honey-wort, great
4	141	Heliotropium Peruvianum	Turnsole, Peruvian
39	1609	——— corymbosum	——— large-flowered
53	2669	——— curassavicum	——— glaucous-leaved
43	1837	——— Indicum (Siaridium Indic. Spreng.)	——— Indian, or Heliotrope
15	515	Lithospermum Orientale	Gromwell, yellow
50	2422	Pulmonaria mollis	Lung-wort, soft
42	1743	——— Davurica (Lithospermum davur. Spreng.)	——— Daurian
5	160	——— Virginica (Lithosper. pulcrum. Spreng.)	——— Virginian
53	2680	——— paniculata (Lithos. paniculata. Spreng.)	——— blue-flowered, panicled
23	889	Onosma Taurica (stellulatum. Spreng.)	Onosma, golden-flowered
48	2248	——— simplicissima	——— Siberian simple
43	1772	Echium fruticosum, β	Viper's-bugloss, lesser shrubby

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1826	Echium rubrum	Viper's-bugloss, red
44	1934	——— Creticum	——— Cretan
43	1798	Borrago laxiflora	Borage, bell-flower
48	2197	Anchusa Italica (paniculat. Spreng.)	Bugloss, Italian
49	2349	——— Barrelieri	——— Barrelier's
47	2119	——— undulata	——— waved-leaved
39	1608	——— ochroleuca	Alkanet, pale-flowered
44	1897	——— angustifolia, β.	Bugloss, purple-flowered, narrow-leaved
43	1822	——— Capensis	——— Cape
43	1787	Symphytum Tauricum (bullatum. Jacq. et Spreng.)	Comfrey, Taurian
24	929	——— asperinum	——— prickly
44	1912	——— Orientale	——— Taurian
47	2134	Cynoglossum pictum	Hound's-tongue, Madeira
52	2529	——— nitidum	——— smooth, or navel-wort
1	7	——— Omphalodes	Navel-wort, blue
50	2373	Nemophila phacelioides	Nemophyla, Arkansian
47	2131	Coris Monspeliensis	Coris, Montpelier
25	987	Cortusa Matthioli	Sanicle, bear's-ear
21	831	Anagallis fruticosa (collina. Spreng.)	Pimpernel, shrubby
50	2389	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
9	319	——— Monelli	——— Italian
49	2346	Lysimachia Ephemerum	Loosestrife, willow-leaved
3	104	——— stricta. H. K. et Spr. (bulbifera)	——— bulb-bearing
49	2295	——— verticillata	——— verticillate
18	660	——— quadriflora (longifol. Spreng.)	——— four-flowered
2	44	Cyclamen Persicum	Cyclamen, Persian
25	1001	——— hederæfolium	——— or sow-bread, ivy-leaved
1	4	——— coum	——— round-leaved
1	12	Dodecatheon Meadia	Dodecatheon, Mead's
2	49	Soldanella Alpina	Soldanella, Alpine
47	2163	——— Clusii (Alpin. Spr.)	——— Clusius's, greater
12	399	Primula cortusoides	Primula, Cortusa-leaved
7	229	——— vulgaris. β. H. K. (acaulis. Spreng.)	Primrose, lilac, double
1	14	——— villosa, α.	Primula, mountain
29	1161	——— villosa, β, nivea	Primrose, snowy
52	2564	——— Sinensis	——— Chinese
44	1922	——— decora	Auricula, comely
6	191	——— marginata	Primula, silver-edged
30	1219	——— intermedia	Primrose, Siberian bird's-eye
11	392	——— longifolia	Primula, long-leaved
24	942	——— integrifolia	Primrose, entire-leaved
45	2021	Androsace septentrionalis	Androsace, tooth-leaved
45	2022	——— coronopifolia (lactifl. Spreng.)	——— buckthorn-leaved
20	743	——— villosa	——— hairy

Vol.	*No.*		
22	868	Androsace lactea	Androsace, grass-leaved
25	981	——— lactea	——— grass-leaved
39	1600	Sabbatia calycosa	Sabbatia, dichotomous
32	1328	Menyanthes sarmentosa (Villarsia geminata. Spreng.)	Buck-bean, running
18	658	——— Indica (Villarsia Indica. Spreng.)	——— Indian
26	1029	——— exaltata (Villar. parnassifolia. Spreng.)	——— tall
44	1909	——— ovata (Villars. ovata. Spreng.)	——— oval-leaved Cape
50	2359	Spigelia Anthelmia	Worm-grass, annual
3	80	——— Marilandica	Spigelia, or worm-grass, Maryland
10	338	Allamanda cathartica	Allamanda, willow-leaved
21	818	Chironia angustifolia	Chironia, narrow-leaved
2	37	——— frutescens	——— shrubby
7	233	——— baccifera	——— berry-bearing
19	707	——— decussata (frutes. *var.* Spreng.)	——— cross-leaved
15	511	——— linoides	——— flax-leaved
7	244	Ipomœa Quamoclit (Convolv. Spreng.)	Ipomæa, winged-leaved
43	1790	——— insignis (Conv. Spreng.)	——— magnificent
53	2645	——— bignonioides	——— trumpet-flower-like
42	1769	——— sanguinea (Conv. Spr.)	——— bloody-flowered
7	221	——— coccinea (Conv. Spreng.)	——— scarlet
20	752	——— Bona Nox (Conv. Spreng.)	——— prickly
51	2446	——— speciosa (Convol. Spr.)	——— broad-leaved
47	2170	——— atrosanguinea	——— puce-coloured
10	359	Convolvulus althæoides	Convolvulus, silky-leaved
19	699	——— Cairicus	Bind-weed, Egyptian
24	943	——— bryonifolius	——— bryony-leaved
6	188	——— nil	Convolvulus, azure
38	1572	——— Jalapii	Jalap, the true
48	2205	——— bicolor	Bindweed, two-coloured
4	113	——— purpureus, α.	——— purple
41	1682	——— purpureus, β.	——— striped-flowered
25	1005	——— purpureus, γ.	——— tall, spotted-flowered
44	1939	——— panduratus	——— fiddle-leaved
46	2093	——— Turpethum	——— Turbith
47	2151	——— pentanthus	——— Jacquin's, East-Indian
30	1228	——— Canariensis	——— Canary
39	1603	——— Candicans	——— Tannassée
19	732	——— sepium, β.	——— great American
53	2609	——— Dahuricus	——— Daurian
27	1067	——— erubescens	——— maiden-blush
53	2628	——— splendens	Ipomœa, silky-leaved
1	27	——— tricolor	Convolvulus, small
13	459	——— Cneorum	Bindweed, silvery-leaved
9	289	——— linearis	Convolvulus, narrow-leaved
28	1126	Hyoscyamus Scopolia	Henbane, pendulous-flowered
22	852	——— physaloides	——— purple-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
50	2414	Hyoscyamus orientalis	Henbane, oriental
50	2394	——— niger, β, annum	——— annual-black
3	87	——— aureus	——— golden-flowered
51	2484	Nicotiana repanda	Tobacco, stem-clasping, Havannah
18	673	——— undulata	——— New-Holland
52	2555	——— Langsdorfii	——— Langsdorff's
48	2221		
43	1778	——— quadrivalvis	——— Missouri
52	2552	Petunia nyctiginiflora	Petunia, large-flowered
26	1037	Verbascum ovalifolium (compactum. Spreng.)	Mullein, oval-leaved
30	1226	——— cupreum (rubiginos. Spreng.)	——— copper-flowered
23	885	——— Phœniceum	——— purple-flowered
43	1777	——— bipinnatifidum (pinnatifid. Spreng.)	——— cut-leaved
7	236	——— Myconi *est* (Ramondia Pyrenaica. Spreng.)	——— borage-leaved
28	1108	Diapensia Lapponica	Diapensia, Northern
44	1887	Polemonium reptans	Greek-Valerian, creeping
15	528	Phlox ovata	Phlox, ovate-leaved
33	1344	——— Carolina	Lychnidea, rough-stemmed
5	163	——— divaricata	——— early-flowering
16	563	——— stolonifera (reptans. Spreng.)	Phlox, creeping
44	1880	——— acuminata	——— cross-leaved, or Lychnidea
47	2155	——— carnea	——— flesh-coloured
32	1308	——— amœna (pilosa. Spreng.)	——— Fraser's hairy
32	1307	——— pilosa	——— hairy
12	415	——— setacea	——— fine-leaved
12	411	——— subulata	——— or Lychnidea, awl-leaved
50	2412	Vestia lycioides	Vestia, box-thorn-like
53	2698	Gilia capitata	Gilia, cluster-flowered
22	851	Cobæa scandens	Cobæa, climbing
35	1440	Datura Metel	Thorn-apple, downy
36	1480	Azalea Indica	Azalia, Indian
51	2509	——— Indica, β.	——— double-rose-coloured Indian
13	433	——— Pontica	——— yellow
50	2383	——— Pontica, *var.* albiflos	——— Thompson's white
5	180	——— nudiflora, α.	——— scarlet
47	2143	——— calendulacea, α. (speciosa. Spreng.)	——— flame-coloured
41	1721	——— calendulacea, β.	——— orange-coloured
49	2308	——— hybrida, *var.* enneandra.	——— Hybrid Rhododendron-like
25	982	Epacris grandiflora	Epacris, crimson
29	1170	——— pulchella	——— sweet-scented
22	844	——— pungens (purpurascens. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— rigid
30	1199	——— pungens, β, rub.	——— red-flowered, pungent-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2678	Dracophyllum gracilis	Dracophyllum, slender
40	1645	Andersonia Sprengelioides.....	Andersonia, Sprengelia-like
41	1719	Sprengelia incarnata	Sprengelia, flesh-coloured
27	1064	Echites suberecta.	Savanna-flower, larger
44	1919	——— caryophyllata.........	Echites, clove-scented
51	2473	——— nutans	Savanna-flower, nodding
43	1799	Nerium odorum, β.	Rosebay, or Oleander, double, sweet-scented
46	2032	——— odorum, γ.	Oleander, flesh-coloured, sweet-scented
44	1865	——— coronarium (Taberne-montana coron. Spreng.).	Rosebay, broad-leaved
8	280	Apocynum androsæmifolium ...	Dog's-bane, tutsan-leaved
53	2696	Wrightia coccinea............	Wrightia, scarlet
40	1646	Cameraria dubia (Wrightia dubia. Spreng.).......	Cameraria, doubtful
45	2002	Vinca herbacea..............	Periwinkle, herbaceous
7	248	——— rosea	——— Madagascar
44	1873	Amsonia salicifolia	Amsonia, willow-leaved
19	737	Cerbera Ahouai	Cerbera, oval-leaved
43	1845	——— Manghas............	——— spear-leaved
49	2309	——— Thevetia	——— linear-leaved
21	794	Cordia Sebestena	Cordia, rough-leaved
32	1297	Styphelia triflora.............	Styphelia, cluster-flowered
35	1439	Astroloma humifusum (Styphelia humif. Spreng.) .	Astroloma, Juniper-leaved
52	2604	Nolana paradoxa.............	Nolana, violet-coloured
19	731	——— prostrata	——— trailing
40	1678	Ardisia acuminata............	Ardisia, acuminated
40	1677	——— solanacea	——— night-shade-like
45	1950	——— crenata..............	——— dwarf
43	1858	Sideroxylon Mite (Myrsina Mite. Spreng.)	Iron-wood, lance-leaved
40	1639	Jacquinia aurantiaca (macrocarpa. Jacq. et Spreng.).	Jacquinia, orange-flowered
42	1770	Cestrum Parqui	Cestrum, willow-leaved
42	1729	——— fastigiatum	——— honeysuckle
45	1982	Solanum Seaforthianum.......	Night-shade, Lord Seaforth's
10	349	——— laciniatum	——— cut-leaved
52	2568	——— Balbisii	——— Balbis's
53	2618	——— platanifolium	——— plane-tree-leaved
44	1928	——— marginatum.........	——— white-margined
53	2697	——— saponaceum.........	Solanum, soap-berried
47	2173	——— lanceolatum.........	Night-shade, lance-leaved
44	1921	——— giganteum	——— tall
43	1835	Capsicum bicolor (frutescens. Spreng)	Capsicum, dark-fruited
53	2625	Physalis viscosa	Winter-cherry, clammy-berried
27	1068	——— edulis (pubesc. Spreng.)	Physalis, eatable, or Cape-gooseberry
51	2458	Nicandria physalodes	Nicandria, Physalis-like
43	1801	Nycterium Amazonicum (Solan.Amazonicum.Spreng.)	Night-shade, Lambert's

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1874	Solandra grandiflora	Solandra, great-flowered
45	1948	——— viridiflora	——— green-flowered
46	2099	Mussænda pubescens	Mussænda, Chinese
8	286	Portlandia grandiflora	Portlandia, great-flowered
32	1325	Lobelia gigantea (L. Tupa. H. K.)	Lobelia, gigantic
7	225	——— Surinamensis	——— shrubby
47	2137	——— racemosa	——— green-flowered
53	2702	——— senecioides (Ker. Isotomæ axillaris)	——— blue, pedunculated
20	741	——— gracilis	——— slender-stemmed
48	2251	——— pedunculata	——— long-stalked
53	2701	——— cærulea	——— blue-flowered
17	644	——— coronopifolia	——— buck's-horn
52	2563	——— longiflora	——— long-flowered
9	320	——— Cardinalis	——— scarlet
50	2387	——— pyramidalis	——— branching
41	1692	——— variifolia	——— various-leaved
49	2277	——— decumbens	——— decumbent
53	2693	——— corymbosa	——— corymbose African
51	2519	——— rhizophyta	——— spathula-leaved
32	1319	——— lutea	——— yellow
15	514	——— bicolor	——— spotted
44	1896	——— ilicifolia	——— holly-leaved
46	2077	——— minima	——— least
52	2590	——— minuta	——— small
36	1499	——— speculum	——— looking-glass
23	901	——— erinus	——— ascending
36	1484	——— unidentata (tenella. Spreng.)	——— single-toothed
48	2238	——— Kalmii	——— Kalm's
52	2600	Lechenaultia formosa	Lechenaultia, handsome
23	890	Goodenia grandiflora	Goodenia, large-flowered
28	1137	Euthalis trinervis. H. K. (Goodenia tenella. B. M. et Spreng.)	——— dichotomous
8	287	Scœvola microcarpa. H. K. Goodenia lævigata	——— smooth
11	378	Roella ciliata	Roella, prickly
43	1797	Phyteuma Scheuchzeri	Rampion, Scheuchzer's
36	1466	——— cordata (cordifol. Spreng.)	——— horned
49	2347	——— spicatum	——— spiked
46	2066	——— betonicæfolium	——— betony-leaved
48	2271	——— Scorzonerœfolium	——— Scorzonera-leaved
47	2145	——— strictum	——— slender
26	1015	——— campanuloides	Phyteuma, three-flowered
51	2492	Campanula pulla	Bell-flower, Austrian
4	117	——— Carpathica	——— Carpathian
15	512	——— pumila (cæspitosa. Spreng.) rotundifolia, β, H. K.	Campanula, dwarf
12	397	——— persicifolia	Bell-flower, peach-leaved, great *var.*

Vol.	*No.*		
52	2581	Campanula Lorei	Bell-flower, Pollini's
52	2553	——— latifolia, γ.	——— large-flowered, giant
53	2653	——— ruthenica (bononiensis. Spreng.)	——— Taurian
24	927	——— collina	——— sage-leaved
45	1973	——— lactiflora	——— milk-white
16	551	——— azurea	Campanula, azure
32	1290	——— thyrsoidea	Bell-flower, long-spiked
21	811	——— capitata	——— clustered
53	2649	——— speciosa (glomerata. Spreng.)	——— shewy
31	1257	——— peregrina	——— rough-leaved
41	1723	——— punctata	——— spotted
31	1258	——— barbata	——— bearded
24	957	——— Alpina	——— Alpine
18	659	——— Siberica	——— Siberian
53	2632	——— infundibuliformis (lanciefolia. Spreng.)	——— funnel-shaped
23	912	——— macrophylla (alliarifolia. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— large-leaved
45	2019	——— sarmatica (gummifera. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— grey-leaved
12	404	——— mollis	——— soft
7	252	——— grandiflora	——— great-flowered
20	782	——— Capensis	Campanula, Cape
18	691	——— gracilis	Bell-flower, slender
3	102	——— speculum	Looking-glass, Venus's
53	2613	Nauclea adina	Nauclea, myrtle-leaved
32	1303	Coffea Arabica	Coffee-tree
11	361	Serissa fœtida. H. K. et Spr. Lycium Japonicum	Boxthorn, Japanese
48	2211	Symphoria racemosa	Snow-berry
32	1318	Lonicera flava (Fraseri. Pep. et Spreng.)	Woodbine, yellow-flowered
20	781	——— sempervirens, α	——— great-trumpet
42	1753	——— sempervirens, β	——— Carolina-trumpet
17	640	——— implexa	——— Minorca
45	1965	——— cærulea	——— blue-berried
51	2469	——— punicea	——— crimson-flowered, upright
46	2052	Bæobotrys Indica	Bæobotrys, Indian
45	1992	Oxyanthus speciosus	Oxyanthus, tube-flowered
44	1904	Gardenia amœna	Gardenia, crimson-tipped
43	1841	——— aculeata. H. K. et Spr. (Randia aculeata)	——— round-leaved, or Indigo-berry
53	2627	——— florida, *var.*	——— or Cape Jasmine, oval-leaved
43	1842	——— radicans	——— rooting
25	1004	——— Thunbergia	——— starry
18	690	——— Rothmannia	——— spotted-flowered
49	2339	Burchellia bubalina (Capensis. Spreng.)	Burchellia, Cape
43	1796	Diervilla humilis (Canadensis. Spreng.)	Diervilla, yellow-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1894	Hamelia ventricosa	Hamelia, large-flowered
52	2533	——— patens	——— spreading scarlet
53	2663	Rhamnus latifolia	Rhamnus, broad-leaved, Azorian
44	1893	Zizyphus Palieurus (Palieurus Australis. Spreng.)	Christ's-thorn
36	1479	Ceanothus Americanus	New Jersey tea
50	2360	Hovenia dulcis	Hovenia, sweet
29	1167	Celastrus Pyracantha	Staff-tree, Pyracantha-leaved
47	2114	——— buxifolia, β	——— spineless, box-leaved
46	2070	——— cymosa (multiflora. Lam. et Spreng.)	——— compact-flowered
37	1510	Pomaderris elliptica	Pomaderris, oval-leaved
43	1823	——— lanigera	——— woolly
42	1766	Lasiopetalum ferrugineum	Lasiopetalum, rusty
42	1755	——— purpureum (Thomasia purpur. Spreng.)	——— purple-flowered
36	1486	——— solanaceum (Thomasia solanaca. Spreng.)	——— Solanum-leaved
36	1485	——— quercifolia (Thomasia quercif. Spreng.)	——— oak-leaved
50	2429	Vitis riparia	Vine, sweet-scented
49	2332	Diosma ericoides	Diosma, sweet-scented
8	273	——— uniflora	——— one-flowered
31	1271	——— speciosa	——— umbel-flowered
37	1519	——— fragrans	——— aromatic
13	456	——— serratifolia	——— serrated, or saw-leaved
33	1357	——— pulchella	——— blunt-leaved
39	1616	——— ovata	——— oval-leaved
51	2456	Cyrilla racemiflora (Caroliniana. Spreng.)	Cyrilla, Carolina
50	2384	Euonymus latifolius	Spindle-tree, broad-leaved
48	2243	Claytonia Sibirica	Claytonia, Siberian
32	1309	——— alsinoides	——— chickweed
33	1336	——— perfoliata	——— perfoliate
24	941	——— Virginica	——— Virginian
34	1396	Pittosporum Tobira	Pittosporum, glossy-leaved
46	2075	——— ferrugineum	——— rusty-leaved
41	1684	——— viridiflorum	——— green-flowered
21	801	Billardiera scandens	Billardiera, climbing
32	1313	——— mutabilis	——— changeable-flowered
37	1507	——— longiflora	——— blue-berried
20	754	Galax cordifolia. H. K. (aphylla. Spreng. et B. M.)	Galax, Carolina
42	1767	Bursaria spinosa	Bursaria, thorny
50	2409	Itea Virginica	Itea, Virginian
3	89	Viola pedata	Violet, cut-leaved
15	535	—— palmata	——— palmated
43	1795	—— cucullata	——— hollow-leaved
46	2089	—— biflora	——— two-coloured
39	1595	—— montana	——— mountain
36	1498	—— rothamagensis (tricolor. Spreng.)	Heart's-ease, Rouen
21	791	—— cornuta	Violet, horned
43	1776	—— Altaica	Heart's-ease, Tartarian

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2453	Ionidium Ipecacuanha (Solea Ipecacuan. Spreng.)	Ipecacuanha, white
31	1256	Impatiens coccinea	Balsam, glandular-leaved
48	2198	Jasione perennis	Sheep's-bit, perennial
38	1583	Ribes resinosum	Currant, clammy
50	2368	——— multiflorum	——— long-spiked
21	830	Achyranthes porrigens	Achyranthes, crimson-headed
52	2603	Oplotheca Floridana	Oplotheca, Florida
53	2614	Gomphrena perennis	Gomphrena, perennial
7	224	Phylica ericoides	Phylica, heath-leaved
53	2704	——— spicata	——— spike-flowered
4	119	Strelitzia reginæ	Strelitzia, Canna-leaved
4	120	——— reginæ	——— Canna-leaved
14	502	Heliconia Psittacorum	Heliconia, parrot-beaked
38	1559	Musa coccinea	Banana, scarlet

PENTANDRIA DIGYNIA.

50	2440	Rauwolfia ternifolia	Rauwolfia, three-leaved
52	2527	Melodinus monogynus	Melodinus, East Indian
8	279	Plumeria rubra	Plumeria, red
49	2289	Periploca Græca	Periploca, common
29	1184	Stapelia elegans	Stapelia, elegant
17	619	——— radiata	——— starry
34	1397	——— reclinata	——— reclining
31	1240	——— pulvinata	——— cushioned
43	1833	——— maculosa	——— spotted-leaved
29	1169	——— picta	——— painted
1	26	——— variegata	——— variegated
40	1676	——— bufonia	——— toad-flowered
43	1839	——— gemmiflora	——— gem-flowered
30	1234	——— vetula	——— dingy-flowered
16	585	——— grandiflora	——— great-flowered
15	536	——— Asterias	——— star-fish
19	724	——— revoluta	——— revolute-flowered
20	786	——— verrucosa	——— warty-flowered
32	1326	——— geminata	——— twin-flowered
44	1890	——— reflexa	——— bent-flowered
25	1007	——— divaricata	——— straddling
46	2037	——— stricta	——— upright
21	793	——— pedunculata	——— long-stalked
40	1648	——— pulla	——— black-flowered
40	1662	——— reticulata (Heurnia. Spreng.)	——— netted-flowered
30	1227	——— campanulata (Heurnia. Spreng.)	——— bell-flowered
40	1661	——— campanulata (Heurnia. Spreng.)	——— bell-shaped
50	2401	——— barbata (Heurnia. Spreng.)	——— bearded
15	506	——— lentiginosa (Heurnia ocellata. Spreng.)	——— freckled
49	2343	Brachystelma tuberosum	Brachystelma, tuberous-rooted

Vol.	*No.*		
21	788	Hoya carnosa. H. K. (Asclepias carnosa)	Asclepias, thick-leaved
52	2532	Pergularia sanguinolenta	Pergularia, bloody-juiced
20	755	—— minor	Creeper, West Coast
29	1181	Asclepias nivea	Swallow-wort, almond-leaved
29	1182	—— variegata	—— variegated
39	1628	Gomphocarpus fruticosus	Gomphocarpus, willow-leaved
50	2390	Cynanchum nigrum	Cynanchum, black-flowered
44	1929	—— viridiflorum	—— green-flowered
31	1273	—— discolor (gonolobus. Br. et Spreng.)	—— Virginian
53	2699	Harrisonia loniceroides	Harrisonia, honeysuckle-like
27	1078	Gentiana asclepiadea	Gentian, swallow-wort-leaved
34	1414	—— macrophylla	—— long-leaved
2	52	—— acaulis	Gentianella
27	1101	—— Pneumonanthe, β	Calathian-violet, spotted-flowered
43	1856	—— incarnata	Gentian, Lyons's
49	2303	—— intermedia	—— intermediate
38	1551	—— ochroleuca	—— pale-white
26	1039	—— Saponaria	—— barrel-flowered
19	705	—— ascendens, α	—— Porcelain-flowered
19	723	—— ascendens, β	—— dwarf, Porcelain-flowered
30	1229	—— septemfida, α	—— crested
34	1410	—— septemfida, β	—— spotted-flowered, crested
14	491	—— verna	—— vernal
17	639	—— ciliata	—— fringe-flowered
46	2031	—— crinita	—— jagged-flowered
26	1038	—— Caucasea (Caucasica. Spreng.)	—— Caucasian
48	2228	Falkia repens	Falkia, creeping
23	922	Eryngium Alpinum	Eryngo, Alpine
35	1427	—— corniculatum	Eryngium, one-horned
38	1553	Astrantia maxima (major. Spreng. Helleborifolia. H. K.)	Master-wort, Hellebore-leaved
42	1742	Seseli divaricatum	Seseli, shining-leaved
46	2073	—— dichotomus (Bubon. Spr.)	Meadow-saxifrage, dichotomous
48	2259	Bubon rigidus. (Spreng. Seseli gumoniferum	—— gummy
51	2489	Selinum Galbanum	Bubon, lovage-leaved
46	2096	Ferula Persica	Fennel-giant, Persian

PENTANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

2	38	Viburnum tinus	Laurustinus, common
46	2082	—— rugosum	Laurustine, Canary
49	2281	—— nudum	Viburnum, oval-leaved
43	1806	Rhus toxicodendron, α	Poison-oak, rooting
52	2535	Paliurus virgatus	Christ's-thorn, Nepal

Vol.	*No.*		
8	281	Turnera angustifolia (ulmifol. *var.* Spreng.)	Turnera, narrow-leaved
47	2106	——— trioniflora. (cuneiformis. Spreng.)	——— Venice, mallow-flowered
48	2216	Drypis spinosa	Drypis, prickly
52	2558	Zanthoxylon nitidum	Zanthoxylon, shining-leaved
44	1883	Pharnaceum incanum	Pharnaceum, hoary

PENTANDRIA TETRAGYNIA.

35	1459	Parnassia Caroliniana	Grass of Parnassus, Carolina

PENTANDRIA PENTAGYNIA.

27	1085	Aralia hispida	Aralia, hispid
43	1813	Commersonia platyphylla (echinata. Spreng.)	Commersonia, broad-leaved
39	1617	Statice spathulata	Sea-lavender, spatula-leaved
18	656	——— speciosa	Thrift, Plantain-leaved
39	1629	——— conspicua (speciosa. Spreng.)	Sea-lavender, shewy
2	71	——— sinuata	Thrift, purple-cupped
50	2363	——— Ægyptiaca (Thonirii. Spreng.)	——— Egyptian
27	1087	Linum ascyrifolium (hirsut. Spreng.)	Flax, blue and white
26	1048	——— hypericifolium	——— mallow-flowered
7	234	——— arboreum	——— tree
9	312	——— flavum	——— yellow
27	1100	——— trigynum	——— three-styled
12	431	——— quadrifolium	——— four-leaved
12	403	——— Africanum	——— African
27	1086	——— Austriacum	——— Austrian
14	495	Crassula coccinea	Crassula, scarlet
44	1940	——— cultrata	——— sharp-leaved
42	1765	——— centauroides	——— centaury-flowered
43	1771	——— lactea	——— white
50	2356	——— versicolor	——— changeable
11	384	——— arborescens. H. K. (Cotyledon)	——— tree
50	2391	——— albiflora	——— white-flowered
47	2178	——— jasminea	——— jasmine-flowered
42	1736	Zanthorrhiza apiifolia	Yellow-root, or Zanthoriza, Parsley-leaved
48	2191	Rulingia pannosa	Rulingea, cloth-leaved

HEXANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

38	1554	Bromelia ananas, β	Pine-apple, the Queen
53	2686	——— Zebrina (Herb.)	Bromelia, white-barred
42	1732	——— pyramydalis (nudicaulis. Spreng.)	——— pyramydal-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
50	2392	Bromelia sylvestris	Pine-apple, narrow-leaved, wild
50	2411	Pitcairnia staminea	Pitcairnia, long-stamened
53	2642	——— albiflos	——— white
36	1462	——— integrifolia	——— entire-leaved
22	856	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
34	1416	——— bracteata, β	——— yellow-flowered
21	824	——— bromelifolia	——— scarlet-flowered
37	1547	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
53	2657	——— furfuracea	——— mealy
37	1529	Tillandsia stricta	Tillandsia, frosted, stiff-leaved
39	1596	Lophiola, aurea	Lophiola, golden-crested
21	806	Tulbaghia alliacea	Tulbagia, Narcissus-leaved
21	804	Albuca major	Albuca, larger
19	720	——— minor	——— lesser
40	1656	——— viridiflora	——— grass-green
26	1046	——— physodes (Anther. physod. H. K. Cassia physod. Spreng.)	——— dingy-flowered
36	1481	——— setosa	——— bristly-rooted
33	1329	——— vittata	——— riband
22	871	——— exuviata (Anther exuviat. Spreng. et H. K.)	——— pale-flowered
22	848	Massonia latifolia	Massonia, broad-leaved
16	559	——— muricata	——— prickly-leaved
17	642	——— scabra. H. K. et Spr. pustulata	——— shagreen-leaved
19	736	——— angustifolia	——— sweet-scented
16	554	——— ensifolia	——— trumpet-flowered
14	500	Agapanthus umbellatus	Agapanthus, African
30	1200	Ornithogalum luteum. H. K. et Spr. (Gagea lutea)	Gagea-yellow
50	2419	——— gramineum	Star of Bethlem, grass-leaved
18	653	——— revolutum	——— revolute-flowered
25	972	——— juncifolium	——— rush-leaved
22	876	——— latifolium	——— broad-leaved
51	2510	——— Narbonense	——— Narbonne
28	1134	——— lacteum	——— milk-white
21	805	——— caudatum	——— long-spiked
8	267	——— nutans	——— Neapolitan
6	190	——— aureum	Ornithogalum, golden
29	1164	——— thyrsoides	Star of Bethlem, Thyrse-flowering
19	728	——— Arabicum	——— large-flowered
24	935	——— unifolium. (Scilla unifolia. H. K. et. Spr.)	——— one-leaved
24	953	——— unifolium, β. (Scilla unifol. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— Gibraltar
23	918	——— Squilla. (Scilla maritima. H. K. et Spreng.)	Onion, common-sea, or Officinal-squill
34	1385	Allium Ampeloprasum, α.	Garlic, great round-headed
38	1560	——— Ampeloprasum, β	——— purple, Cape
28	1143	——— nutans	——— flat-stalked
36	1469	——— cepa, β	Onion-tree
42	1764	——— sphærocephalum	Garlic, round-headed

Vol.	*No.*		
7	251	Allium descendens. (sphæroceph. Spreng.)	Garlic, purple-headed
30	1222	——— victorialis	——— long-rooted
14	499	——— moly	——— yellow, or moly
29	1148	——— magicum. (nigrum. H. K.)	——— Homer's
20	774	——— subhirsutum. H. K. Spreng. (A. ciliatum)	——— hairy-leaved
34	1408	——— obliquum	——— twisted-leaved
30	1203	——— Chamæmoly	——— bastard
29	1149	——— angulosum	——— angular-scaped
29	1150	——— senescens	——— Narcissus-leaved
32	1324	——— cernuum	——— bowed-umbelled
28	1129	——— gracile. Spreng. (A. inodorum)	——— Carolina
25	978	——— roseum, β	——— rose-coloured
22	869	——— triquetrum	——— three-edged
38	1576	——— stellatum	——— Missouri
43	1840	——— stellatum, β	——— white Missouri
34	1381	——— bisulcum	——— jonquil-leaved
28	1142	——— Tartaricum. (odorum. Spreng.)	——— Tartarian
35	1432	——— paniculatum	——— pendulous-flowered
35	1420	——— pallens. (paniculatum. Spreng.)	——— pale-flowered
26	1035	——— striatum. (v. 1324. b.)	——— streak-leaved
37	1524	——— striatum, β	——— streak-leaved
30	1230	——— fistulosum	Onion, Welsh
28	1141	——— Sibericum. H. K. et Spr. (A. schœnopras, β)	Chives, larger
33	1330	——— flavum	Garlic, yellow
25	973	——— Caucaseum. (globosum. Spreng.)	——— rose-coloured
28	1104	Sowerbæa juncea	Sowerbæa, rush-leaved
5	153	Bulbocodium vernum	Bulbocodium, vernal
45	2003	Blandfordia nobilis	Blandfordia, shewy
31	1260	Yucca gloriosa	Adam's-needle, superb
53	2662	——— glauca	——— glaucous-leaved
48	2222	——— stricta	——— Lyon's, narrow-leaved
23	900	——— filamentosa	——— thready
48	2236	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
41	1700	——— Aloifolia	——— tall-stemmed
29	1156	Pontederia cordata	Pontederia, heart-leaved
41	1687	Narcissus viridiflorus	Jonquil, green, autumnal
1	15	——— Jonquilla	——— common
11	379	——— tenuior. (Jonquil. Spr.)	Narcissus, slender
24	925	——— Tazetta	——— Polyanthus
24	947	——— papyraceous. (niveus. Spreng.)	——— Italian, or paper-white
29	1186	——— bifrons, α	——— Jonquil-scented
32	1299	——— bifrons, β	——— Jonquil-scented
32	1298	——— orientalis, α.	——— pale-capped, white-garden
24	946	——— orientalis, β	——— many-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
26	1026	Narcissus, orientalis, γ	Narcissus, yellow-garden
25	1011	——— orientalis, δ. fl. pl.	——— Cyprus, or double Roman
24	940	——— trevianus. (oriental, α)	——— of the Levant
29	1188	——— Italicus. (oriental. Spreng. N. Tazetta, γ, H. K.)	——— pale-flowered
6	193	——— angustifolius (radiiflorus. Spreng.)	——— narrow-leaved
6	197	——— biflorus	——— two-flowered
4	121	——— incomparabilis, α	Daffodil, peerless
24	948	——— incomparabilis, β	Narcissus, cream-coloured
3	78	——— lætus. H. K. (calathinus, β. Ker. odorus. Bot. Mag.)	Jonquil, great
24	934	——— calathinus, α. (N. odorus. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— great-yellow
2	48	——— triandrus	Daffodil, reflexed
31	1262	——— triandrus, β	Narcissus, yellow, reflex-flowered
24	945	——— trilobus	——— narrow-leaved
2	51	——— major. (N. bicolor. H. K. N. Pseudo-Narcissus. Spreng.)	Daffodil, great
32	1301	——— major, β et γ	Narcissus, large yellow, Spanish
1	6	——— minor, α	Daffodil, lesser
29	1187	——— bicolor, α. (minor. Spreng.)	——— white and yellow garden
24	924	——— moschatus, α	——— white, long-flowered
32	1300	——— moschatus, β	——— smaller white, Spanish
52	2588	——— Macleaii. (Mosch. Spreng.)	Narcissus, Macleay's
3	88	——— bulbocodium	——— hoop-petticoat
46	2100	Calostemma purpureum	Calostemma, purple
46	2101	——— luteum	——— yellow
53	2685	Pancratium calathinum. (Ismene calath. Bot. Mag.)	Ismene, basket-flowered
38	1561	——— calathinum.	Pancratium, white, Brasil
30	1224	——— Amancaes	——— golden
52	2538	——— Zelanicum	——— one-flowered, or Sea Daffodil
19	718	——— Illyricum	——— Illyrian
35	1419	——— Amboinense	——— Amboyna
44	1941	——— expansum	——— spreading-flowered
21	825	——— litorale, β	——— lesser, Sea-shore
53	2621	——— Mexicanum. (Hymenocallis litoral, δ. B. M.)	Hymenocallis, Sea-shore
21	826	——— Caribæum. (fragrans. H. K.)	Pancratium, West Indian
36	1467	——— amœnum	Sea-daffodil, broad, spear-leaved
35	1453	——— speciosum	——— balsam-scented
53	2641	——— flavum. (Stenomesson flavum. Bot. Mag.)	Stenomesson, slender-toothed

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2640	Pancratium curvidentatum. (Stenomesson curvid. Bot. Mag.)	Stenomesson, curved-toothed
47	2162	Galanthus plicatus	Snow-drop, Clusius's
2	46	Leucojum vernum	Snow-flake, spring
45	1993	——— vernum, β	——— Carpathian, spring
30	1210	——— æstivum	——— summer
24	960	——— autumnale	——— autumnal
7	239	Amaryllis Atamasco	Lily, Atamasco
38	1586	——— tubispatha	Amaryllis, Mr. Griffin's
49	2291	——— pumilio. (Gastronema clavatum. B. M.)	Gastronema, striped-flowered
52	2583	——— verecunda. (zephyranthes verecunda. B. M.)	Zephyranthes, modest
53	2607	——— Candida (zephyranthes. B. M.)	——— Peruvian
52	2593	——— striata. (zephyranthes. B. M.)	——— striped
52	2594	——— carinata. (zephyranthes. B. M.)	——— keel-leaved
52	2537	——— rosea. (zephyranthes).	——— rose-coloured
2	47	——— formosissima	Amaryllis, Jacobean
13	453	——— Reginæ	Lily, Mexican
45	1943	——— miniata	Lake-lily, mountain
9	305	——— equestris	Amaryllis, Barbadoes
51	2475	——— subbarbata. (Hippiastrum. B. M.)	Knight's-star-lily, slightly-bearded
49	2278	——— stylosa. (Hippeastr. B. M.) (A. maranensis. Spreng.)	——— long-styled
53	2639	——— angustus. Habranthus. B. M	Habranthus, narrow
52	2597	——— bifidus. Habranthus. B. M.	——— two-cleft
51	2485	——— versicolor	——— changeable
51	2464	——— gracilifolius. Habranthus. B. M.	——— slender-leaved
52	2573	——— solandræflora, β. (Hippiastrum soland. B. M.)	Knight's-star-lily, Solandra-flowered
49	2315	——— spathacea, *var.* hybrid. (Hippiastrum spathacea B. M.)	——— long-spathed, hybrid
35	1450	——— blanda	Amaryllis, blush-lily
50	2399	——— cyrtanthoides	——— Cyrtanthus-like
53	2687	——— lignea. (Phycela ignea. B. M.)	Phycella, fiery
19	733	——— Belladonna, α	Lily, Belladona
4	129	——— vittata	Amarylis, superb
35	1430	——— purpurea	——— Cinnabar-flowered
19	725	——— curvifolia	——— glaucous-leaved
19	726	——— humilis. α	——— divaricate-petaled
27	1089	——— humilis, β	——— salmon-coloured
47	2124	——— rosea. (Nerine rosea. Herb. in Bot. Mag.)	Nerine, rose-coloured

Vol.	*No.*		
9	294	Amaryllis Sarniensis	Amaryllis, Guernsey
27	1090	——— venusta. (Sarniensis. Spreng. Sarniensis, β. H. K.)	——— poppy-coloured
18	661	——— longifolia, α.	——— long-leaved
53	2688	——— Capensis. (Crinum. Herb. in Bot. Mag.)	Crinum, Cape
23	915	——— revoluta	Amaryllis, revolute
29	1178	——— revoluta	——— revolute
31	1253	——— ornata, α. (Zeylanica. Spreng.)	Lily, Cape-coast
29	1171	——— ornata, β	Amaryllis, crimson and white
24	923	——— gigantea. H. K. et Spreng. (ornata, β. B. M.)	Lily-white, Cape-coast
28	1125	——— advena	Amaryllis, streaked-flowered
18	657	——— reticulata	——— netted-veined
47	2113	——— reticulata, β. (Coburgia. Herb. in B. M.)	——— Griffin's netted-veined
49	2273	——— pulverulenta. (Hippiast. B. M. acuminata)	Knight's star-lily, bloom-leaved
50	2407	——— pulchella. (Nerine. Bot. Mag.)	Nerine, pale-pink
11	369	——— undulata	Amaryllis, waved-flowered
12	409	——— aurea	——— golden
9	290	——— lutea. (Sternbergia lut. Spreng.)	——— yellow
39	1619	Brunsvigia multiflora. (Amaryllis orientalis. Spreng.)	Brunswick-lily, or Chandelier-flower
35	1443	——— falcata. (Amar. falcata. Spreng. et H. K.)	——— sweet-scented
52	2578	——— Josephinæ, γ, (Amaryllis Josephinæ. Spr.)	——— Tates *var.* of Josephine's
26	1034	Crinum Americanum, β.	Crinum, few-flowered, West Indian
30	1232	——— erubescens	——— blush-coloured
48	2208	——— defixum	——— deep-rooted
49	2301	——— ensifolium	——— sword-leaved
51	2466	——— Careyanum	——— Dr. Carey's
53	2635	——— strictum	——— upright
51	2463	——— submersum	——— lake
49	2336	——— hybridum, erub. Capens.	——— hybrid, erubescent Cape
53	2636	——— humile	——— humble
48	2217	——— speciosum	——— specious-flowered
49	2352	——— aquaticum	——— aquatic
47	2180	——— scabrum	——— rough-edged
47	2133	——— flaccidum	——— Macquarie
39	1605	——— amabile. A. B.	——— Sir Abraham Hume's
50	2397	——— angustum	——— stately
27	1073	——— Asiaticum	——— largest
48	2231	——— declinatum (Asiatic. Spreng)	——— sloping-flowered
49	2355	——— arenarium, α	——— water-island, sand
52	2531	——— arenarium, β.	——— blush-coloured sand
47	2121	——— Broussoneti	——— Broussonet's

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2684	Crinum procerum	Crinum, tall Rangoon
51	2522	——— confertum	——— crowded-flowered
52	2592	——— elegans	——— elegant
49	2292	——— Moluccanum (Amaryl. Molucc. Spreng.)	——— Molucca
51	2490	Eucrosia bicolor	Eucrosia, parti-coloured
27	1075	Hæmanthus coccineus	Blood-flower, salmon-coloured
41	1705	——— tigrinus	——— tiger-spotted
37	1523	——— quadrivalvis	Hæmanthus, hairy-leaved, scarlet
32	1315	——— puniceus	Blood-flower, waved-leaved
39	1618	——— rotundifolius	——— round-leaved
31	1239	——— albiflos (pubescens. Spreng.)	Hæmanthus, white-flowered
24	961	——— multiflorus	Blood-flower, many-flowered
45	1995	——— multiflorus	——— many-flowered
30	1217	——— toxicarius (Amaryllis disticha. Linn. et Spr.)	Hæmanthus, fan-leaved, or poison-bulb
34	1383	Strumaria spiralis	Strumaria, spiral-stalked
33	1363	——— crispa (Amar. crispa. H. K.)	——— glittering-flowered
39	1620	——— gemmata	——— jewelled-flowered
28	1133	Cyrtanthus obliquus	Cyrtanthus, oblique-leaved
52	2534	——— striatus	——— striated
51	2471	——— pallidus	——— pale-flowered
8	271	——— angustifolius	——— narrow-leaved
18	662	Hypoxis stellata, α	Star Hypoxis, yellow-flowered
30	1223	——— stellata, β	Hypoxis, white-flowered, star
19	709	——— serrata, α	——— saw-leaved
23	917	——— serrata, β	——— serrate-leaved
25	1010	——— ovata	——— smooth-leaved
19	710	——— erecta	——— upright
19	711	——— sobolifera	——— creeping
27	1076	Curculigo brevifolia. H. K. et Spr. (C. orchioides, β)	Curculigo, lance-leaved
46	2034	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
8	278	Lilium candidum, α. H. K	Lily, white
1	36	——— bulbiferum, α	——— orange
26	1018	——— bulbiferum, β	——— umbel-flowering, bulb-bearing-orange
22	872	——— Pensylvanicum (L. bulbifer. H. K. Spreng.)	——— Pensylvanian
29	1165	——— concolor	——— Chinese-orange
8	259	——— Catesbæi	——— Catesby's
15	519	——— Philadelphicum	——— Philadelphian
38	1591	——— Japonicum	——— Japan
25	971	——— pomponium, α	——— scarlet-pompone
21	798	——— pomponium, β	——— pompone
1	30	——— Chalcedonicum	——— Chalcedonian
34	1405	——— monadelphum	——— monadelphous
31	1237	——— tigrinum	——— tiger-spotted, Chinese
49	2280	——— Carolinianum	——— Carolina Martagon
21	800	——— Canadense, β	——— Canadian
22	858	——— Canadense, α	——— deep-coloured Canadian

Vol.	*No.*		
39	1634	Lilium Martagon, α	Lily, smooth-stalked Martagon, or Turk's-cap
23	893	——— Martagon, β	——— Turk's-cap
24	936	——— superbum	——— superb
30	1202	Tulipa sylvestris	Tulip, wild
34	1390	——— Clusiana	——— Clusius's
22	839	——— suaveolens, α	——— early-dwarf
50	2388	——— suaveolens, β	——— Claramond
28	1135	——— Gesneriana	——— garden
30	1207	Fritillaria latifolia, α	Fritillary, largest broad-leaved
22	853	——— latifolia, β	——— broad-leaved
37	1538	——— latifolia, γ	——— yellow
6	194	——— imperialis, α	Imperial-crown
30	1215	——— imperialis, β	Crown, imperial, yellow
18	664	——— nigra. F. Pyrenaica	Fritillary, Pyrenean
30	1216	——— Pyrenaica, α. F. racemosa	——— oriental
24	952	——— Pyrenaica, β. (F. racemosa, β.	——— bunch-flowering
37	1537	——— Persica, α	——— largest Persian
24	962	——— Persica, β	——— lesser Persian
22	857	——— obliqua. (F. Persica, γ. H. K.)	——— violet-flowered
1	5	Erythronium Dens Canis	Dog's-tooth, violet
28	1113	——— Americanum (lanceolatum. Spreng.)	——— violet, yellow-flowered
48	2244	Puschkinia scilloides (Adamsia scilloides. Spreng.)	Puschkinia, squill-like
52	2539	Gloriosa virescens	Gloriosa, greenish-flowered
1	19	Hemerocallis flava	Day-lily, yellow
22	873	——— graminea	——— grass-leaved
2	64	——— fulva	——— tawny
35	1433	——— Japonica (Funckia lancifolia. Spreng.)	——— of Japan, sweet-scented
23	894	——— cærulea (Funckia ovata. Spreng.)	——— Chinese
24	937	Hyacinthus orientalis	Hyacinth, garden
50	2425	——— amethystinus	——— amethyst-coloured
24	939	——— Romanus. H. K. et Spr. (Scilla Romana).	Squill, Roman
19	734	Muscari moschatum (Hyacin. Spreng.)	Grape-Hyacinth, musk
38	1565	——— moschatum, β. (Hyacinth. Spreng.)	——— yellow
4	133	——— comosa (*var.* 734) (Hyacinth. comos. H. K. et Spreng.)	Hyacinth, two-coloured
4	122	——— racemos. (Hyac. racem. Spreng.)	——— starch
5	157	——— botryoides (Hyacinth botryoid. H. K. et Spr.)	——— grape
36	1461	Scilla non-scripta, β. (S. nutans. Spreng. Hyacinth non-scriptus. H. K.)	Hare-bells, pink-coloured

Vol.	*No.*		
4	128	Scilla campanulata, α.	Squill, bell-flowered
28	1102	—— campanulata, β	Harebell, Spanish, three varieties
25	991	—— corymbosa (Massonia.) (Hyacinth corymbosa. H. K. v. 14. 686.)	Hyacinth, Cape
36	1468	—— brevifolia (Hyacinth brevifolia. H. K.)	Squill, root-sheathed, Cape
50	2408	—— amœnula (cernua. Spr.)	—— few-flowered
26	1025	—— Sibirica. H. K. et Spr. (S. amœna, β)	—— Siberian
20	746	—— bifolia	—— two-leaved
10	341	—— amœna	—— Byzantine
18	663	—— Italica	—— Italian
23	919	—— autumnalis, β	—— purple-flowered, Autumnal
38	1574	—— esculenta (anthericum. Spreng.)	—— Missouri, or Quamash
20	749	—— Peruviana	—— corymbose
45	1999	—— Lusitanica	—— Portugal
28	1140	—— Hyacinthoides	—— Hyacinth
13	455	Aloë retusa	Aloë, cushioned
35	1452	—— albicans	—— hard-leaved
21	802	—— cymbiformis	—— tender-leaved
32	1314	—— reticulata. H. K. et Spr. (A. arachnoides, γ)	—— pale netted-leaved
34	1417	—— translucens. H. K. et Spr. (A. arachnoides, δ)	—— transparent-leaved
20	756	—— arachnoides, α	—— spider-footed-leaved
33	1361	—— arachnoides, β	—— dark-leaved spider
33	1354	—— mirabilis	—— rough-leaved cushion
33	1353	—— recurva	—— recurved
33	1345	—— radula	—— rasp-leaved
21	815	—— margartifera, γ	—— middle-sized, pearl-leaved
21	814	—— viscosa	—— triangular
33	1337	—— rigida	—— stiff-leaved
33	1352	—— foliolosa (imbricata. Haw. et Spreng.)	—— small-leaved
35	1455	—— spiralis	—— rough-flowered
33	1338	—— pentagona (spiral. Spr.)	—— pentagonal
20	765	—— maculata, β. (A. pulcra. Spreng.)	—— spotted
25	979	—— maculata, β. (A. oblique. Spreng.)	—— narrow-leaved tongue
50	2369	—— acinacifolia (excavata. Spreng.)	—— great scymitar-leaved
32	1322	—— lingua, α, angustifol	—— common-tongue
22	838	—— lingua, β. crassifol	—— thick-leaved tongue
22	837	—— verrucosa	—— warted
49	2304	—— nitida	—— polished
33	1331	—— carinata	—— keel-leaved
48	2272	—— micrantha	—— small-spined
20	757	—— humilis, α.	—— soft-spined
21	828	—— humilis, β	—— narrow-leaved, stemless
33	1355	—— virens	—— apple-green-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
33	1332	Alŏe depressa	Alŏe, short-leaved perfoliate
31	1278	—— rhodocantha (A. glauca. H. K. et Spreng.)	—— red-spined glaucous
15	513	—— variegata	—— partridge-breast
34	1415	—— serrulata	—— saw-leaved
36	1460	—— saponaria, α. (umbellata. Spreng.)	—— common-soap
33	1346	—— saponaria, β. (umbellata latifolia. Haw. et Spr.)	—— largest, common-soap
14	472	—— succotrina, (*var.* 1474.) (A. perfoliata, *var.* succotri.)	—— succotrine
32	1323	—— picta	—— spotted-leaved
36	1474	—— succotrina, β. (A. purpurascens. Haw.)	—— largest succotrine
13	457	—— plicatilis	—— fan
32	1306	—— arborescens	—— narrow leaved-sword
51	2517	—— Africana, β.	—— narrow-sword leaved
45	1975	—— ferox	—— great hedge-hog
31	1270	—— mitræformis	—— mitre
33	1362	—— mitræformis, β. (A. brevifolia. Spreng.)	—— least mitre
38	1585	Phylloma Aloiflorum. Dracæna marginat. H. K.	—— the Bourbon
20	758	Tritoma Uvaria	Tritoma, serrulate-leaved
20	744	——— media	——— glaucous-leaved
20	764	——— pumila	——— lesser
34	1418	Aletris farinosa (A. alba. Spreng.)	Aletris, white-flowered, American
14	501	Velthemia viridifolia (Aletris Capensis. G.)	——— waved-leaved
27	1091	——— glauca	Velthemia, glaucous-leaved
34	1380	Drimia lancæfolia, β. (Lachenalia lancæfolia. H. K.)	Drimia, lesser plain-leaved
35	1444	——— ciliaris	——— fringed-leaved
21	822	——— elata	——— tall
27	1074	——— altissima (Ornithogalum altissimum. H. K.)	——— tallest
43	1817	Polyanthes tuberosa	Tuberose, common
36	1495	Eucomis nana	Eucomis, dwarf
22	840	——— bifolia	——— two-leaved
27	1083	——— undulata	——— undulated-leaved
23	913	——— punctata, α	——— spotted-leaved
37	1539	——— punctata, β. (E. stricta. H. K.)	——— striped-leaved
34	1382	Eriospermum latifolium	Eriospermum, short-pedicled, broad-leaved
16	588	Lachenalia quadricolor (L. pendula, β. H. K. et Spr.)	Lachenalia, four-coloured
27	1097	——— quadricolor, β	——— spotted-leaved, four-coloured
41	1704	——— quadricolor, γ	——— spotted-leaved, yellow
16	590	——— pendula	——— pendulous
25	993	——— rubida	——— dotted-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
3	82	Lachenalia tricolor, α.	Lachenalia, three-coloured
26	1020	——— tricolor, β.	——— yellow-flowered
20	766	——— unifolia	——— one-leaved
39	1611	——— bifolia	——— cowled, two-leaved
34	1401	——— contaminata	——— mixed-coloured
33	1372	——— lucida	——— glossy-leaved
33	1373	——— unicolor (fragrans. Spreng.)	——— plain-leaved, self-coloured
20	745	——— purpuro-cærulea	——— purple-blue
37	1517	——— racemosa. (purpuro-cærulea. Spr.)	——— starch-scented
21	817	——— pustulata	——— blistered
36	1497	——— nervosa	——— nerved-leaved
19	735	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
31	1269	——— orchioides, α.	——— spotted-leaved, Orchis-like
22	854	——— orchioides, γ	——— sessile-flowered
22	859	——— serotina. H. K. (Scilla serot. G.) (Uropetalum serotinum. Spreng.)	Squill, brown-flowered
29	1185	——— serotina, β. H. K. (Scilla serotina, β.)	——— pink late-flowering
16	568	Cyanella Capensis	Cyanella, purple-flowered
29	1157	Agave Virginica	Agave, spike-flowered
37	1522	——— lurida, α.	——— broad-leaved Vera Cruz
48	2250	Furcrœa gigantea. (Algave fœtida. Spreng.)	Furcrœa, gigantic
41	1685	Doryanthes excelsa	Doryanthes, gigantic
4	139	Alstrœmeria pelegrina	Alstrœmeria, spotted-flowered
49	2353	——— pulchella	——— speckled
4	125	——— ligtu	——— striped-flowered
50	2421	——— pulchra	——— fair
39	1613	——— salsilla	——— potatoe-rooted
27	1088	Gethyllis spiralis	Gethillis, thread-leaved
25	984	Asphodelus Fistulosus	Ashphodel, onion-leaved
21	799	——— ramosus	——— branching or King's-spear
53	2626	——— tenuior	——— slender-leaved
20	773	——— luteus	——— yellow, or King's-spear
28	1124	Anthericum canaliculatum. (Bulbine canaliculatum.)	Anthericum, hairy
26	1044	——— revolutum	——— curled-flowered
39	1635	——— liliago, α. H. K. (Phalangium.)	Phalangium, lesser, grass-leaved
23	914	——— liliago, β. H. K. (Phalangium.)	——— lesser, grass-leaved
26	1055	——— ramosum. Spreng. (Phalangium ramosum.)	Slipper-wort, branching
53	2623	——— sulphureum	Anthericum, pale-yellow
26	1040	——— vespertinum	——— afternoon-flowering
35	1451	——— annuum. (Bulbine annua. Spreng.)	——— annual
33	1339	——— longiscapum. (Bulbine longisc. Spreng.)	——— glaucous-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
21	816	Anthericum frutescens. (Bulbine frutesc. Spreng.)	Anthericum onion-leaved
35	1454	——— pugioniforme. (Bulbine pugion. Spreng.)	——— round-rooted
32	1317	——— aloides. (Bulbine aloid. Spreng.)	——— Aloe-leaved
35	1421	Arthropodium paniculatum	Arthropodium, panicled
49	2350	——— cirratum	——— broad-leaved
9	318	Phalangium liliastrum, γ. (Anth. liliastr. H. K. Czackia liliastr. Spreng.)	Anthericum, Savoy
27	1071	Chlorophytum inornatum	Chlorophytum, greenish-flowered
49	2351	Thysanotus junceus	Thysanotus, rush-like
37	1505	Narthecium Americanum	Narthecium, American
51	2496	Conanthera bifolia	Conanthera, violet-flowered
34	1404	Dianella ensifolia. (D. nemorosa. Spreng.)	Dianella, whitish-flowered
15	506	——— cærulea	——— blue
27	1081	Dracæna fragrans	Dracæna, sweet-scented
46	2053	——— ferrea	Dragon-tree, purple
29	1179	——— ovata	Bowstring-hemp, African
52	2575	——— stricta	Dracæna, upright
29	1180	Sanseviera guineensis	Dracæna, ovate-leaved
53	2634	——— longiflora	Sanseviera, long-tubed
19	739	——— sessiliflora. (S. carnea. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— Chinese
31	1245	Eustrephus latifolius	Eustrephus, broadest-leaved
15	510	Smilacina bifolia	Solomon's-seal, least
34	1403	——— borealis	Smilacina, Northern
29	1155	——— umbellata	——— oval-leaved
26	1043	——— stellata	Solomon's-seal, star-flowered
23	899	——— racemosa	——— cluster-flowered
27	1063	Ophiopogon Japonicus	Snake's-beard, Japan
24	955	Uvularia perfoliata, α	Uvularia, perfoliate
28	1112	——— grandiflora	——— large-yellow
34	1402	——— sessilifolia	——— sessile-leaved
23	916	——— Chinensis	——— brown-flowered
36	1489	——— rosea. (Streptopus ros. Spreng.)	——— red, small-flowered
36	1490	——— lanuginosa. (Streptopus lanug. Spreng.)	——— green-flowered
32	1302	Peliosanthes Teta	Teta, green-flowered
37	1532	——— humilis	Peliosanthes, dwarf
28	1132	Aphyllanthes monspeliensis	Lily-pink, rush-stalked
49	2330	Tradescantia fuscata	Spider-wort, stemless
30	1192	——— discolor	——— purple-leaved
35	1435	——— cristata	——— crest-bunched
33	1340	——— erecta	——— upright
39	1597	——— subaspera	——— Lion's-new
39	1598	——— crassifolia	——— tuberous-rooted
3	105	——— Virginica	Tradescantia, Virginian
23	898	Orontium Japonicum. (Rohdea Japon. Spreng.)	Orontium, Japan

Vol.	*No.*		
40	1655	Tupistra squalida	Tupistra, Amboyna
36	1488	Tacca integrifolia	Tacca, entire-leaved
50	2396	Berberis fascicularis. (B. fasciculata. Spreng.)	Barberry, fasciculated
28	1109	Nandina domestica	Nandina, garden
40	1666	Diphylleia cymosa	Diphylleia, Cyme-flowered
19	721	Hillia longiflora	Hillia, long-tubed
13	444	Canarina campanula	Bell-flower, Canary

HEXANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

53	2673	Colchicum Crociflorum	Meadow-saffron, Crocus-flowered
26	1028	——— variegatum	——— Chequer-flowered
17	641	Melanthium eucomoides (Androcymbium eucomoid. Spreng.)	Melanthium, dwarf
20	767	——— uniflorum	——— yellow
16	558	——— junceum	——— rush-like
25	994	——— viride (Ornithoglossum viride. Spreng.)	——— branching
32	1291	——— monopetalum (Wurmbea campanulata. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— many-flowered
19	694	——— spicatum (Wurmbea purpurea. H. K. et Spreng.)	Moræa, Star-flowered
20	747	Helonias bullata (latifol. Spr.)	Helonias, spear-leaved
27	1062	——— lutea (veratrum. Spr.	——— spiked-flowered
21	803	——— læta, α. (erythrosperma. Spreng.)	——— channel-leaved
37	1540	——— læta, β. (erythrosperma. Spreng.)	——— narrow, channel-leaved
39	1599	——— graminea (Xerophyll. gramin. Spreng.)	——— grass-leaved
20	748	——— asphodeloides (Xerophyll. asphodel. Spr.)	——— grass-leaved
40	1680	——— glaberrima (Zigadenus glaberrima. Spreng.)	——— smooth-leaved
41	1703	——— bracteata (au Zigaden.)	——— leafy-flowered
35	1445	Triglochin bulbosum	Arrow-grass, bulbous-rooted
2	40	Trillium sessile	Trillium, sessile
22	855	——— grandiflorum (T. erythrocarpum. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— funnel-flowered
14	470	——— erectum (rhomboideum. Spreng.)	——— upright
24	954	——— cernuum	——— nodding-flowered
26	1027	———pendulum. H. K. et Spreng. (T. erectum, β.)	——— white-flowered, upright-stalked
32	1316	Medeola Virginiana	Cucumber, Indian
24	963	Veratrum nigrum	Veratrum, dark-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1096	Veratrum viride. (H. K. et Spreng.)	Hellebore, green
25	985	——— Virginicum. H. K. (Melanthium Virginic. Spr. Helionias Virginic.)	——— Virginian
32	1293	Aponogeton distachyon	Aponogeton, forked-flowered
31	1268	——— angustifolium	——— narrow-leaved
30	1201	Damasonium Indicum	Damasonium, East Indian

HEPTANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

7	218	Disandra prostrata	Disandra, trailing
47	2118	Æsculus macrostachya	Horse-chesnut, small-flowered, or Buck's-horn tree
21	882	Calla Æthiopica	Calla, Ethiopian
43	1831	—— palustris	——— marsh

HEPTANDRIA TETRAGYNIA

53	2659	Astranthus Cochin-Chinensis	Star-flower, Chinese

HEPTANDRIA HEPTAGYNIA.

36	1472	Septas globiflora (Crassula globiflora. Spreng.)	Septas, globe-flowered

OCTANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

49	2348	Erica mutabilis	Heath, mutable
51	2465	—— bucciniflora	——— trumpet-flowered
45	1984	—— sulphurea	——— sulphur-coloured
43	1815	—— flava, β.	——— imbricated-yellow
10	356	—— Massonii	——— Masson's
48	2266	—— gemmifera	——— gem-bearing
19	706	—— longifolia, *var.* carnea. Spr. (vestita, β. H. K.	——— flesh-coloured, long-leaved
12	402	—— vestita, ε.	——— tremulous, red-flowered
42	1758	—— Hibbertiana	——— Hibbert's
6	189	—— grandiflora	——— great-flowered
44	1915	—— Monsoniana	——— Lady Ann Monson's
7	220	—— cerinthoides	——— Honey-wort-flowered
33	1370	—— monadelpha	——— monadelphous
14	484	—— ciliaris	——— ciliated
16	580	—— glauca	——— glaucous
12	429	—— Aitonia	——— Aiton's
10	350	—— ventricosa	——— porcelain
11	362	—— retorta	——— recurved
47	2165	—— rubella	——— Thrift-flowered
13	440	—— albens	——— pallid
31	1249	—— aristata	——— bearded-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
41	1720	Erica, Lawsonia	Heath, Lawson's
17	612	—— metulæflora	—— nine-pin
46	2084	—— fastigiata	—— Walker's
38	1548	—— primuloides (fastigiata. H. K. et Spreng.)	—— cowslip
9	303	—— ampullacea	—— flask
39	1626	—— togata	—— large-cupped
48	2263	—— sanguinolenta	—— dark-flowered
14	480	—— pubescens (hirtiflora, β. H. K.)	—— downy-flowered
14	481	—— hirtiflora (mitræformis. Spreng.)	—— rough-flowered
28	1139	—— resinosa	—— varnished
43	1793	—— Blandfordia	—— Lord Blandford's
47	2126	—— Bonplandii	—— Bonpland's
13	443	—— physodes	—— sticky-flowered
34	1399	—— odorata	—— perfumed
10	342	—— persoluta	—— blush-flowered
13	447	—— Empetrifolia	—— Crow-berry-leaved
47	2149	—— concava	—— concave
1	11	—— carnea. H. K. (herbacea Bot. Mag. et Spreng.)	—— herbaceous
14	471	—— Mediterranea	—— Mediterranean
11	366	—— pyramidalis	—— pyramidal
47	2140	—— propendens	—— pendent-flowered
24	966	—— elegans	—— elegant
12	423	—— corifolia. H. K. et Spr. (articularis)	—— articular
31	1250	—— Andromedæflora	—— Andromeda-flowered
49	2322	—— Andromedæflora, β.	—— blood-spotted, Andromeda-flowered
10	358	—— baccans	—— Arbutus-leaved
30	1214	—— Thunbergii	—— globular-tubed
47	2181	—— fragrans	—— fragrant
38	1571	Menziesia ferruginea, β. (globularis. H. K.)	Menziesia, Carolina
7	219	Michauxia campanuloides	Michauxia, rough-leaved
36	1500	Roxburghia gloriosoides. H.K. et Spreng. (Gloriosa)	Roxberghia, Gloriosa-leaved
42	1763	Boronia pinnata	Boronia, Hawthorn-scented
42	1746	Corræa speciosa	Corræa, red-flowered
44	1901	—— virens	—— green-flowered
44	1906	Grislea tomentosa	Grislea, Woodford's
53	2694	Bæckia camphorata	Bæckia, fragrant
47	2127	—— virgata	—— twiggy
3	98	Tropæolum minus	Tropæolum, or Indian-cress, small
1	23	—— majus	Indian-cress, greater
33	1351	—— peregrinum	Tropæolum ciliated, or Indian-cress
37	1513	Jeffersonia diphylla (Podophyllum diphyllum. H.K.)	Jeffersonia, Barton's
46	2068	Œnothera grandiflora. β.	Œnothera, pubescent, great-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
11	365	Œnothera longiflora	Œnothera, long-flowered
45	1974	——— corymbosa	——— corymbose
50	2403	——— odorata, β.	——— sweet-scented
10	352	——— purpurea	——— purple
50	2424	——— tenella	——— slender-twigged
10	332	——— fruticosa	——— shrubby
52	2566	——— triloba	Evening-primrose, Dandelion-leaved
39	1606	——— glauca	Œnothera, glaucous-leaved
40	1674	——— Fraseri	——— Fraser's
39	1592	——— Missouriensis (macrocarpa. H. K. et Spr.)	——— Missouri
10	355	——— pumila	——— dwarf
39	1593	——— cæspitosa	Evening-primrose, matted
13	468	——— tetraptera	Œnothera, white-flowered
10	347	——— rosea	——— rose-coloured
52	2530	Jussieua ovalifolia	Jussieua, oval-leaved
47	2122	——— grandiflora	——— great-flowered
3	76	Epilobium angustissimum	Willow-herb, narrowest-leaved, small
11	389	Gaura biennis	Gaura, biennial
11	388	——— mutabilis. H. K. et Spreng. Ænothera anomala	Œnothera, anomalous
3	97	Fuchsia coccinea	Fuchsia, scarlet
53	2620	——— arborescens	——— laurel-leaved
51	2507	——— decussata (gracilis. Ker.)	——— cross-branched
26	1024	——— lycioides	——— Box-thorn
31	1282	Daphne Pontica	Daphne, twin-flowered
38	1587	——— odora	——— sweet-scented
44	1875	——— altaica	——— altaic
9	313	——— Cneorum	——— trailing
12	428	——— Collina	Mezereon, Neapolitan
44	1917	——— Oleoides	Daphne, Cretan
45	2016	Gnidia pinifolia	Gnidia, pine-leaved
36	1463	——— imberbis	——— smooth-scaled
21	812	——— simplex	——— Flax-leaved
44	1902	——— oppositifolia	——— opposite-leaved
9	292	Passerina grandiflora	Passerina, great-flowered
45	1949	——— hirsuta	Sparrow-wort, shaggy
32	1295	Lachnæa eriocephala (Passerina erioceph. Spreng.	Lachnæa, woolly-headed
39	1594	——— purpurea (Passerina purpurea. Spreng.)	——— purple-flowered
40	1657	——— buxifolia, α. (Gnidia filamentosa. Spreng.)	——— green
40	1658	——— buxifolia, β. (L. glauca. H. K. Gnid. filamentosa. Spreng.)	——— glaucous, Box-leaved
51	2499	Aspidistra lurida	Aspidistra, dingy-flowered

OCTANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

26	1049	Cardiospermum halicacabum	Heart-seed, smooth

Vol.	*No.*		
27	1065	Polygonum crispulum, α, (Tragopyrum buxifol. Spr.)	Polygonum, curled
6	213	——— orientale	Persicaria, tall

OCTANDRIA TETRAGYNIA.

34	1409	Bryophyllum calycinum (Cotyledon pinnatum. H. K. Verea.)	Bryophyllum, pendulous-flowered
35	1436	——— Verea crenata, Spr. (Cotyledon crenatum. Bot. Mag.)	Navel-wort, scallop-leaved

ENNEANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

51	2497	Laurus aggregata	Bay, cluster-flowered
36	1471	——— geniculata (Tetranthera æstivalis. Spreng.)	——— flexuose
36	1470	——— diospyros (Tetranth. diospyros. Spreng.) ..	——— twiggy
46	2028	——— Cinnamomum (Persea Cinnamomum. Spreng.)	Cinnamon-tree
40	1636	———Cassia (Persea Cassia. Spreng.)	Cassia, or bastard Cinnamon
53	2658	——— Camphora (Persea Camphora. Spreng.) ..	Camphor-tree

ENNEANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

45	1956	Pleea tenuifolia	Pleea, Grass-leaved

DECANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

23	921	Styrax lævigatum	Storax, smooth
49	2319	Arbutus unedo, δ.	Strawberry-tree, entire-leaved
38	1577	——— Canariensis..........	——— Teneriffe
46	2024	——— Andrachne	——— Oriental
40	1649	Enkianthus quinqueflora	Enkianthus, Canton
45	1966	Gaultheria procumbens	Gaultheria, trailing
32	1286	Andromeda calyculata, α.	Andromeda, Globe-flower, calycled
38	1579	——— mariana, α.	——— oval-leaved, Maryland
25	970	——— cassinifolia, α. (speciosa, α. Spreng.).....	——— shining, oval-leaved
18	667	——— pulverulenta (speciosa, β. Spreng.)	——— oval-leaved
53	2660	——— buxifolia	——— box-leaved
27	1095	——— coriacea (nitida. Spr.)	——— shining-leaved
45	1955	——— axillaris, α. (Catesbæi. Bot. Mag.)	——— Catesby's

Vol.	*No.*		
50	2357	Andromeda axillaris	Andromeda, fine notched-leaved
23	905	——— arborea	——— tree, or Sorrel-tree
38	1566	——— floribunda	——— conical-flowered
24	951	Rhododendron maximum	Rhododendron, Laurel-leaved
18	650	——— ponticum	——— purple
49	2285	——— punctatum, *α.*	——— Carolina, dotted-leaved
17	636	——— Davuricum	——— dotted-leaved
44	1888	——— Davuricum, *β*	——— evergreen Daurian
28	1145	——— Caucaseum	——— Caucasian
43	1853	——— hirsutum	——— hairy
40	1671	——— Catawbiense	——— Catawba
14	488	——— chamæ-cistus	——— Thyme-leaved
5	175	Kalmia latifolia	Kalmia, broad-leaved
5	177	——— glauca	——— glaucous
10	331	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
4	138	——— hirsuta	——— hairy
25	968	Rhexia Virginica	Rhexia, Virginian
48	2235	Melastoma Osbeckioides	Melastoma, Osbeckia-like
45	1971	——— hirta	——— large blue-fruited
51	2441	——— granulosa (Fontanesii. Spreng.)	——— Commerson's
15	529	——— Malabathrica	——— Cinnamon-leaved
53	2630	——— villosa	——— villous
49	2337	——— heteromalla	——— woolly-leaved
48	2241	——— sanguinea	——— red-veined
23	904	——— corymbosa	——— corymbose
46	2074	Limonia arborea (Glycosnus arborea. Spreng.)	Limonia, tree
50	2416	——— parviflora	——— small-flowered
26	1057	Clethra arborea	Clethra, tree
39	1625	Mylocaryum ligustri. (Cliftonia ligustri. Spreng.)	Buckwheat-tree, or Privet-leaved Mylocarium
20	778	Pyrola umbellata (Chimaphila umbel. Spreng.)	Winter-green, umbellated
23	897	——— maculata (Chimaphila maculata. Spreng.)	——— spotted-leaved
42	1738	Heynia trijuga	Heynia, Walnut-like
27	1066	Melia azedarach	Bead-tree, common
14	497	Quassia amara	Quassia, bitter
45	2017	Ruta macrophylla	Rue, broad-leaved
49	2311	—— angustifolia	—— narrow-leaved
48	2254	—— linifolia, *β.*	—— large-flowered, Flax-leaved
25	989	Crowea saligna	Crowea, Willow-leaved
47	2184	Zygophyllum sessilifolium, *α.*	Bean, caper, sessile-leaved
11	372	——— fœtidum (insuave)	——— unpleasant
7	241	Fagonia Cretica	Fagonia, Cretan
51	2454	Desmanthus virgatus	Desmanthus, long-twigged
29	1153	Schotia Tamarindifolia	Schotia, broad-leaved
20	785	Dionæa Muscipula	Fly-trap, Venus's
46	2102	Combretum purpureum	Combretum, Madagascar
46	2033	Quisqualis Indica (pubescens. Spreng.)	Quisqualis, Indian
14	474	Rhodora Canadensis	Rhodora, Canadian
41	1708	Bauhinia porrecta	Mountain Ebony, smooth-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2638	Cassia adversiflora..........	Cassia, contrary-flowered
53	2676	—— Australis..............	——— New Holland
17	633	—— corymbosa.............	——— corymbose
43	1829	—— ligustrina	——— Privet-leaved
21	810	—— biflora	——— two-flowered
3	107	—— chamæcrista	——— dwarf
25	995	Poinciana pulcherrima (Cæsalpinia pulcherrima. Spreng.)............	Flower-fence, Barbadoes
28	1138	Cercis siliquastrum	Judas-tree, common
44	1923	Podalyria sericea...........	Podalyria, silky
38	1580	——— Styracifolia.........	——— Storax-leaved
20	753	——— biflora	——— two-flowered, or Sophora
25	974	Vaccinium Arctostaphylos	Wortle-berry, Madeira
39	1607	——— diffusum (arboreum. Spreng.).............	——— shining-leaved
28	1106	——— dumosum...........	——— bushy
32	1288	——— resinosum, β..........	——— red-flowered, clammy
29	1152	——— crassifolium..........	——— thick-leaved
38	1550	——— nitidum, β...........	——— red-twigged, decumbent
24	928	——— Buxifolium..........	——— Box-leaved
52	2586	——— macrocarpum	Cranberry, American
34	1389	Thermopsis Lupinoides. H. K. (Podalyria. B. M. Thermea. Spreng.)	Podalyria, Lupine-leaved
15	509	Baptisia Australis. H. K. et Spreng. (Sophora Australis.)	Sophora, blue
27	1099	——— tinctoria. H. K. et Spr. (Podalyria tinctoria.)...	Podalyria, Dyer's
29	1177	——— alba. H. K. et Spreng. (Podalyria alba.)	——— white-flowered
38	1590	Virgilia Capensis...........	Virgilia, vetch-leaved
53	2617	——— intrusa	——— small-flowered
31	1259	Ibbetsonia genistoides. (Cyclopia genistoides. Spr.)	Ibbetsonia, spotted-flowered
5	167	Edwardsia grandiflora. H. K. et Spreng. (Sophora tetraptera.)	Sophora, winged-podded
35	1442	——— microphylla.........	Edwardsia, small-leaved
26	1032	Chorizema nanum	Chorizema, dwarf
36	1477	Podolobium trilobatum	Podolobium, Holly-leaved
51	2442	Oxylobium arborescens.......	Oxylobium, tall
37	1544	——— cordifolium	——— heart-leaved
37	1533	Gompholobium polymorphum..	Gompholobium, variable
25	969	Sphærolobium vimineum	Sphærolobium, twiggy
48	2212	Gastrolobium bilobum	Gastrolobium, two-lobed
44	1925	Callistachys ovata	Callistachys, oval-leaved
34	1394	Pultenæa Daphnoides	Pultenæa, Daphne-leaved
38	1588	——— stricta	——— upright
46	2091	——— biloba	——— lobed-leaved
46	2081	——— retusa.	——— obtuse-leaved
46	2086	——— tenuifolia...........	——— fine-leaved
14	475	——— stipularis...........	——— scaly

Vol.	*No.*		
25	967	Pultenæa villosa	Pultenæa, villous
53	2679	Daviesia acicularis	Daviesia, needle-leaved
45	1957	——— mimosoides	——— mimosa-leaved
42	1757	——— latifolia	——— broad-leaved
31	1274	Eutaxia Myrtifolia. H. K. et Spr. (Dillwynia obovata.)	Dillwynia, cross-leaved
37	1527	Dillwynia parvifolia	——— short-leaved
48	2247	——— cinerascens	——— grey
24	944	——— glaberima	——— smooth-leaved
37	1545	——— floribunda (H. K. et. Spr. (ericifolia, errore.)	——— Heath-leaved
24	949	Aotus villosa	Aotus, villous
29	1190	Viminaria denudata	Rush-broom, leafless
45	2008	Brachysemæ latifolium	Brachysema, broad-leaved
30	1211	Mirbelia reticulata	Mirbelia, netted-leaved
16	550	Samyda rosea	Samyda, Rose-coloured
5	147	Dais cotiniifolia	Dais, Cotinus-leaved

DECANDRIA DIGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
13	437	Hydrangea arborescens	Hydrangea, shrubby
13	438	——— hortensis	——— garden
25	975	——— quercifolia	——— Oak-leaved
38	1589	Tiarella cordifolia	Tiarella, heart-leaved
6	196	Saxifraga crassifolia	Saxifrage, oval-leaved
3	92	——— sarmentosa	——— Strawberry
53	2631	——— Cuscutiformis	——— Dodder-like
12	424	——— rotundifolia	——— round-leaved
40	1664	——— Virginiensis	——— Virginian
10	351	——— mutata	——— Saffron-coloured
40	1651	——— ceratophylla	——— shining-calyxed
48	2207	——— irrigua	——— fountain
49	2290	Saponaria vaccaria. (Gypsophoides vaccaria. Spr.)	Soapwort, cow
5	154	——— ocimoides	——— Basil
35	1448	Gypsophila repens	Gypsophila, creeping
31	1281	——— prostrata	——— trailing
29	1162	Dianthus discolor (collinus. Spr.)	Pink, two-coloured
49	2288	——— pseudarmeria	——— long-scaled
6	205	——— barbatus	——— Sweet-William
1	25	——— Chinensis	——— China
46	2039	——— Carthusianorum, β	——— Carthusian
43	1775	——— atro-rubens	——— cluster-headed
2	39	——— caryophyllus, β	——— Franklin's Tartar
39	1622	——— caryophyllus, γ	Carnation, Wheat-ear
44	1876	——— campestris, γ	Pink, field
21	795	——— Caucasicus	——— Caucasean
42	1739	——— leptopetalus	——— narrow-petaled
42	1740	——— virgineus	——— virgin
9	297	——— superbus	——— superb
27	1069	——— orientalis (fimbriatus. Spreng.)	——— Georgian
30	1205	——— Alpinus	——— Alpine

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1204	Dianthus petræus	Pink, rock
46	2067	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
46	2038	——— arenarius	——— sand

DECANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
21	813	Malpighia glabra	Barbadoes-cherry, smooth-leaved
21	809	——— volubilis	——— twining
51	2462	——— lucida	——— wedge-leaved
28	1118	Arenaria montana	Sand-wort, mountain
21	807	Silene chloræfolia	Catch-fly, Armenian
11	382	——— ornata	——— dark-coloured
4	114	——— pendula	——— pendulous
18	677	——— vespertina (bellidifolia. Spreng.)	——— Morocco
45	1997	——— supina, α.	——— narrow-leaved, procumbent
41	1724	——— regia	——— splendid
23	908	——— fimbriata	Campion, fringed-flowered
18	689	——— saxatilis	Catch-fly, stone
48	2255	——— lacera	——— jagged-flowered
28	1107	Cucubalus stellatus (Silene stellata. H. K. et Spr.)	Campion, four-leaved
31	1266	Garidella Nigelastrum	Garidella, fennel-leaved

DECANDRIA PENTAGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1789	Cerastium amplexicaule (campanulatum. Spr.)	Chick-weed, glaucous
1	24	Agrostemma coronaria, α. (Lychnis. Spreng.)	Cockle, rose
9	295	——— Cœli rosa (Lychnis. Spreng.)	——— smooth-leaved
12	398	——— Flos Jovis (Lychnis. Spreng.)	Rose-campion, umbelled
7	223	Lychnis coronata (grandiflora Spreng.)	Lychnis, Chinese
46	2104	——— fulgens	——— fulgent
8	257	——— chalcedonica	——— scarlet
11	394	——— Alpina	——— Alpine
50	2386	Oxalis lobata	Wood-sorrel, lobed-leaved
41	1683	——— variabilis, α.	——— white-flowered, variable
41	1712	——— variabilis, β.	——— red-flowered, variable
48	2215	——— violacea	——— violet-coloured
7	237	——— caprina (cernua. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— goat's-foot
5	155	——— versicolor	——— striped-flowered
26	1031	——— rubella	Oxalis, red-flowered
41	1698	——— Rosacea	Wood-sorrel, Rose-coloured
50	2415	——— Rosea	——— crimson
38	1549	——— pentaphylla	——— five-fingered

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1807	Sedum oppositifolium	Sedum, opposite-leaved
6	211	——— Populifolium	Stone-crop, Poplar-leaved
50	2370	——— spurium	Sedum, bastard
4	118	——— Anacampseros	Orpine, evergreen
45	1977	——— ternatum	Stone-crop, Purslane-leaved
51	2474	——— sempervivoides (S. sempervivum. Spreng.)	Sedum, Houseleek-like
48	2224	——— cæruleum	Stone-crop, blue-flowered
9	321	Cotyledon orbiculata	Navel-wort, round-leaved
46	2044	——— curviflora fascicularis	——— bent-flowered
52	2572	——— coccinea	——— scarlet
51	2518	——— decussata	Cotyledon, cross-leaved
52	2601	——— coruscans	Navel-wort, sparkling
51	2470	Coriaria Sarmentosa	Coriaria, New Zealand

DECANDRIA DECAGYNIA.

24	931	Phytolacca decandra	Poke, Virginian
53	2633	——— icosandra	Phytolacca, tall

DODECANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

49	2296	Triumfetta annua, β. Cratæva vide Polyandria	Triumfetta, annual
33	1368	Anacampseros arachnoides (Talinum arach. H. K. et Spreng.)	Anacampseros, white-flowered
33	1367	——— filamentosum (Talinum filamentos. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— thready
37	1543	Talinum reflexum	Talinum, reflex-flowered
25	1003	Lythrum virgatum	Willow-herb, fine-branched
43	1812	——— alatum	Lythrum, hexandrous
52	2580	Cuphea serphyllifolia (parviflora. Hook.)	Cuphea, Trinidad
44	1931	——— procumbens	——— procumbent
48	2201	——— circæoides (spicata. Spreng.)	——— enchanter's,Night-shade like
13	451	Blakea trinervia	Blakea, three-ribbed
23	910	Halesia tetraptera	Snow-drop-tree, four-winged
44	1905	Bocconia cordata	Bocconia, heart-leaved

DODECANDRIA DIGYNIA.

43	1811	Callicoma serratifolia	Callicoma, saw-leaved

DODECANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

1	29	Reseda odorata	Reseda, sweet-scented
53	2624	Euphorbia globosa	Spurge, roundish-jointed

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2520	Euphorbia anacantha	Spurge, scaly, finger-flowered
23	883	——— petiolaris	——— long-stalked
32	1305	——— mellifera	Euphorbia, honey-bearing
36	1494	——— Ipecacuanha	Spurge, emetic
42	1747	——— variegata	——— pye-bald
48	2258	——— epithimoides	——— broad-leaved
45	1961	——— punicea	——— scarlet-flowered
51	2514	——— carinata (Pedilanthus. Spreng.)	Euphorbia, keel-leaved

DODECANDRIA DODECAGINIA.

45	1978	Sempervivum ciliatum	House-leek, ciliated
9	296	——— tortuosum	——— gouty
45	1963	——— glutinosum	——— clammy
45	1980	——— Smithii	——— hispid-stemmed
47	2115	——— globiferum, α	——— villous-globular
15	507	——— globiferum, β	——— globular
2	68	——— arachnoideum	——— cobweb
35	1457	——— soboliferum	——— hen and chickens
43	1809	——— villosum	——— hairy
3	93	——— monanthes	——— dwarf

ICOSANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

47	2176	Amygdalus pumila	Almond, double-dwarf
5	161	——— nana	——— dwarf
28	1117	Prunus nigra	Plumb-tree, black
14	473	Eugenia uniflora. H. K. (Plinia pedunculata)	Plinia, pedunculated
48	2230	——— Myrtifolia (Myrtus Australis. Spreng.)	Eugenia, Myrtle-leaved
44	1872	——— elliptica (Myrtus elliptic. Spreng.)	——— round-fruited
41	1696	——— Jambos (Myrtus. Spreng.)	——— narrow-leaved
31	1242	——— fragrans (Myrtus. Spreng.)	——— sweet-scented
7	250	Myrtus tomentosa	Myrtle, woolly-leaved
22	867	——— disticha	——— globe-berried
30	1236	——— Pimenta, α	Pimento, long-leaved
51	2501	Psidium Catleianum	Guava, purple-fruited
43	1779	——— cordatum	——— spice
43	1832	Punica granatum	Pomegranate-tree, common
17	634	——— nana	——— dwarf
45	1960	Metrosideros hispida (Angophora cordifolia. Spr.)	Metrosideros, rough
8	260	——— lanceolata. H. K. et Spreng. (citrina)	——— harsh-leaved
42	1761	——— speciosa	——— shewy
43	1821	——— saligna	——— Willow-leaved
52	2602	——— viridiflora	——— green-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1810	Leptospermum quadrifolium	South-sea Myrtle, large-leaved
53	2695	—— flavescens	Myrtle, yellowish South-sea
32	1304	Fabricia lævigata	Fabricia, smooth
11	391	Philadelphus coronarius	Philadelphus, common
36	1478	—— inodorus	—— Carolina, scentless
36	1487	Bartonia decapetala (ornata Spreng.)	Bartonia, ten-petaled
49	2306	Cactus speciosissimus (speciosus. Spreng.)	Torch-thistle, crimson-flowered
44	1884	—— triangularis	Creeping-cereus, triangular, or Strawberry-pear
1	17	—— flagelliformis	Cereus, creeping
52	2562	—— truncatus	Cactus, ringent-flowered
50	2393	—— opuntia	Indian-fig, common dwarf
38	1557	—— Tuna, γ. (C. nigricanus. Spreng.)	—— lesser, black-spined
53	2691	—— polyanthes	Cactus, free-flowering
53	2692	—— phyllanthus	—— Spleen-wort-leaved
46	2092	—— phyllanthoides (elegans. Spreng.)	Indian-fig, Rose-flowered
51	2461	Rhipsalis salicornoides (Cactus salicorn. Spreng.)	Rhipsalis, Glass-wort-like
46	2087	Eucalyptus pulverulenta	Eucalyptus, heart-leaved

ICOSANDRIA DI-PENTAGYNIA.

52	2595	Waldsteinia geoides	Waldsteinia, Aven's-like, wax-tree, see Privet
50	2426	Spiræa bella	Spiræa, comely
14	489	—— trifoliata	—— three-leaved
41	1701	Sesuvium Portulacastrum, β, (revolutifolium. H. K. et Spreng.)	Sesuvium, Purslane-leaved
49	2314	Mespilus odoratissima (orientalis. Spreng.)	Hawthorn, sweet-scented
42	1726	Cratægus Indica (Rhaphiolepis Indica. Spreng.)	—— Indian
47	2105	—— glabra (Photinia serrulata. Spreng.)	—— smooth, Chinese
18	692	Pyrus Japonica	Apple-tree, Japan
8	267	—— spectabilis	—— Chinese
45	2009	—— coronaria	Crab-tree, sweet-scented
50	2430	—— Amelanchier	Pear, Alpine
2	67	Mesembryanthemum pinnatifidum	Fig-marigold, jagged-leaved
15	540	—— pomeridianum	—— great yellow-flowered
47	2144	—— tricolor	—— purple-eyed
34	1376	—— minutum	—— tiny
40	1647	—— obcordellum	—— heart-shaped, or glaucous chequered-dumpling
38	1573	—— testiculare, β.	—— yellow-flowered, round-leaved
44	1866	—— depressum	—— depressed-tongue

Vol.	*No.*		
43	1824	Mesembryanthemum albidum . .	Fig-marigold, white-leaved
1	32	——— dolabriforme	——— hatchet-leaved
10	326	——— viridiflorum.	——— green-flowered
13	448	——— micans.	——— glittering
2	70	——— barbatum	——— bearded
30	1220	——— densum	——— great bearded-leaved
2	59	——— coccineum. H. K. et Spreng. (bicolorum) . . .	——— two-coloured
8	262	——— aureum	——— golden
11	396	——— spectabile	——— shewy
40	1663	——— inclaudens	——— never-closing
50	2362	Tetragonia expansa	Spinach, New Zealand

ICOSANDRIA POLYGYNIA.

38	1567	Dalibarda fragarioides	Dalibarda, Strawberry-leaved
43	1783	Rubus Rosæfolius, β	Bramble, Double-Rose-leaved
9	323	——— odoratus	Raspberry, flowering
4	132	——— Arcticus.	Bramble, dwarf
2	63	Fragaria monophylla	Strawberry, one-leaved
53	2700	Potentilla splendens (lineata. Spreng.)	Potentilla, shining Nepal
32	1327	——— Clusiana	——— Clusius's
3	75	——— grandiflora	——— large-flowered
53	2689	——— atrosanguinea	——— deep blood-coloured
14	503	Calycanthus Floridus	Allspice, Carolina
13	466	——— præcox (chimonanthus fragrans. Spr.)	——— Japan
34	1377	Rosa bracteata	Rose, Macartny's-rose
38	1570	——— hispida	——— hispid-stemmed
12	407	——— provincialis, ζ. (centifolia. Spreng.)	——— pompone
2	69	——— muscosa (centifol. Spr.)	——— moss
43	1794	——— gallica, β.	——— striped-red, or Rosa Mundi
11	363	——— lutea, β.	——— Austrian
8	284	——— semperflorens, β.	——— ever-blowing
42	1762	——— semperflorens, γ. (Laurenceana. Spreng.)	——— Miss Lawrence's
46	2054	——— arvensis, β.	——— Ayrshire
26	1059	——— multiflora	——— bramble-flowered
45	1954	——— Banksia.	——— Lady Banks's

POLYANDRIA MONOGYNIA.

39	1633	Papaver nudicaule, β	Poppy, naked-stalked
49	2344	——— nudicaule, δ.	——— orange-coloured, naked-stalked
40	1675	——— Caucasicum	——— Caucasean
2	57	——— orientale	——— eastern
15	516	Sparmannia Africana.	Sparmannia, African
51	2480	Enteléa arborescens	Enteléa, New Zealand
9	291	Capparis spinosa	Caper, shrub

Vol.	*No.*		
16	596	Cratæva fragrans	Cratæva, sweet-scented
12	422	Grewia occidentalis (Elæocarpus cyaneus peticylatus. Spreng.)	Grewia, Elm-leaved
42	1737	Corchorus Japonicus. (Spr. Keria Japonicus.)	Elæocarpus, blue-fruited
2	43	Cistus incanus	Cistus, hoary, or Rose
4	112	——— ladaniferus	——— gum
8	264	——— formosus (Helianthemum formos. Spreng.)	——— beautiful
17	627	——— Algarvensis (Helianthemum Algarvense. Spr.)	——— Algarvé
43	1782	——— lævipes (Helianthemum læva. Spreng.)	——— cluster-leaved
50	2371	——— Barrelieri (Helianthemum Barrel. Spreng.)	——— Rosemary-leaved
43	1803	——— sampsucifolius	Dwarf-cistus, rough
35	1456	Bixa orellana	Basil, Skull-cap-like
22	849	Sarracenia purpurea	Side-saddle-flower, broad-lipped, purple
41	1710	——— variolaris (adunea. H. K.)	——— hook-leaved
20	780	——— flava	——— yellow
50	2372	Loasa nitida	Loasa, shining-leaved
42	1760	Mentzelia oligosperma	Mentzelia, few-seeded
12	405	Lagerstrœmia Indica	Lagerstrœmia, Indian
5	162	Sanguinaria Canadensis	Puccoon, Canada
7	243	Argemone Mexicana	Poppy, prickly
49	2342	——— albiflora	Argemone, white-flowered
43	1819	Podophyllum peltatum	Duck's-foot, or May-apple
16	552	Nymphæa cærulea	Water-lily, blue
46	2058	——— stellata, β.	——— larger-flowered starred
21	797	——— Lotus	——— Egyptian
31	1280	——— rubra, α.	——— red-flowered
33	1364	——— rubra, β.	——— rose-coloured
29	1189	——— versicolor	——— changeable
21	819	——— odorata, α.	——— sweet-scented
40	1652	——— odorata, β.	——— lesser sweet-scented
33	1359	——— nitida	——— cup-flowered
37	1525	——— pygmæa	——— pigmy
35	1447	Euryale ferox	Euryale, prickly
31	1243	Nuphar kalmiana. H. K. et Spreng. (Nymphæa Kalmiana.)	Water-lily, Canadian
18	684	Nuphar advena. H. K. et Spr. (Nymphæa advena.)	——— three-coloured

POLYANDRIA DIGYNIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
19	715	Bauera rubiæfolia. H. K	Bauera, Madder-leaved
49	2341	Potereum caudatum	Burnet, smooth, shrubby
33	1341	Fothergilla alnifolia	Fothergilla, blunt-leaved
33	1342	——— alnifolia, γ.	——— broad-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
47	2175	Pæonia moutan, *α*	Moutan, single-flowered, *var.* Papaveracea
29	1154	—— moutan	—— or Chinese Tree Peony
42	1756	—— albiflora	Peony, white-flowered
42	1768	—— edulis, *η*. (albiflo. *var.* Spr.)	—— Chinese, eatable
42	1754	—— anomala	—— jagged-leaved
24	926	—— tenuifolia	—— fine-leaved
48	2264	—— rubens	—— downy
43	1784	—— officinalis	—— common, single-flowered
35	1441	—— Daurica	—— Daurian
35	1422	—— humilis	—— dwarf
53	2648	—— sessiliflora	—— sessile-flowered
26	1050	—— peregrina	—— crimson-flowered

POLYANDRIA TRIGYNIA.

49	2338	Hibbertia dentata	Hibbertia, brown-leaved
13	449	—— volubilis. H.K. et Spr. (Dillenia speciosa.)	Dillenia, shewy
30	1218	—— grossularifolia	Hibbertia, Gooseberry-leaved
53	2672	—— Corifolia (pedunculata. Spreng.)	—— Coris-leaved
41	1686	Delphinium grandiflorum	Larkspur, large-flowered
43	1791	—— urceolatum	Bee Larkspur, hollow-leaved
53	2654	Aconitum Anthora	Wolf's-bane, wholesome
48	2196	—— septentrionale, *β*. (Lycoctonum. Spreng.)	Wolf's-bane, Carpathian
52	2570	—— ochroleucum (orientale. Spreng.)	—— pale-yellow
28	1119	—— uncinatum	—— hook-flowered

POLYANDRIA TETRAGYNIA.

39	1630	Cimicifuga palmata	Bug-wort, palmate-leaved
46	2069	—— cordifolia	—— heart-leaved

POLYANDRIA PENTAGYNIA.

7	246	Aquilegia Canadensis	Columbine, Canadian
30	1221	—— hybrida (vulgaris, *var.* H. K. viridiflora. Spr.)	—— two-coloured
1	22	Nigella damascena	Fennel-flower, garden
31	1265	—— Hispanica	—— Spanish
31	1264	—— orientalis	—— oriental
46	2057	Reaumuria Hypericoides	Reaumuria, Hypericum-like

POLYANDRIA POLYGYNIA.

52	2525	Limnocharis Plumieri	Limnocharis, Plumier's
23	903	Nelumbium speciosum	Bean, sacred, of India

Vol.	*No.*		
45	2011	Annona tripetala (cherimolia. Spreng.)	Custard-apple, broad-leaved
8	275	Liriodendron Tulipifera	Tulip-tree, common
45	1952	Magnolia grandiflora, γ.	Magnolia, long-leaved
47	2164	——— glauca, γ.	——— Thompson's new swamp
50	2427	——— acuminata	——— blue, or Cucumber-tree
30	1206	——— auriculata	——— ear-leaved
48	2189	——— macrophylla	——— large-leaved
39	1621	——— conspicua	——— Lily-flowered, or Yulan
11	390	——— purpurea (obovata. H. K. et Spreng.)	——— purple
25	1008	——— fuscata	——— brown-stalked
25	977	——— pumila	——— dwarf
13	439	Illicium floridanum	Illicium, red-flowered, or Aniseed-tree
15	530	Atragene Austriaca (Alpine, *var*. Austriaca)	Virgin's-bower, Austrian
45	1951	——— Sibirica	Atragene, Siberian
23	887	——— Americana	——— American
19	716	——— Capensis (Pulsatilla Africana. Spreng.)	——— Cape
20	775	Knowltonia vesicatoria	Knowltonia, blistering
4	134	Adonis Vernalis	Adonis, Spring
48	2229	Ranunculus pedatus	Crow-foot, cut-leaved
8	266	——— amplexicaulis	——— Plantain-leaved
11	386	——— Parnassifolius	——— Parnassia-leaved
5	164	——— gramineus	——— Grass-leaved
6	204	——— aconitifolius, β.	——— mountain
48	2267	——— Cassubicus	——— Cassubian
6	215	——— acris, β.	——— upright, double
47	2171	——— nodiflorus, β.	——— Sicilian, knot-flowered
7	235	Trollius Asiaticus	Globe-flower, Asiatic
45	1988	——— Americanus	——— American
1	3	Helleborus hyemalis	Hellebore, Winter
1	8	——— niger	——— black
2	72	——— lividus	——— livid, or purple
28	1147	Hydropeltis purpurea (Brasenia purpurea. Spreng.)	Hydropeltis, purple-flowered
1	10	Anemone Hepatica, γ.	Hepatica
46	2079	——— palmata, γ.	Anemone, pale-flowered, Cyclamen-leaved
4	123	——— hortensis (stellata. Spr.)	——— star
22	841	——— coronaria	——— poppy
2	54	——— sylvestris	——— snow-drop
47	2167	——— alba (sylvestris, *var.* Spreng.)	——— white
28	1120	——— Narcissiflora	Wind-flower, Narcissus-flowered
45	2007	——— Alpina, α. (Pulsatilla Alpina. Spreng.)	Anemone, Alpine
44	1863	——— pratensis, β. (Pulsatilla pratensis. Spreng.)	Pasque-flower, pale-flowered, meadow
45	1994	——— patens, β. (Pulsatilla patens. Spreng.)	——— pale spreading-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
22	866	Anemone Thalictroides (Thalictrum Anemonoides. Spr.)	Anemone, meadow-rue-leaved
27	1070	Clematis cirrhosa	Virgin's-bower, ever-green
24	959	——— Calycina	——— Minorca
2	65	——— integrifolia	Clematis, or Virgin's-bower, entire-leaved
16	565	——— Viticella	Virgin's-bower, purple
44	1892	——— crispa	——— curled-flowered
22	834	——— florida	——— large-flowered
29	1160	——— cylindrica	——— long-flowered
43	1816	——— cordata	——— heart-leaved
43	1818	Thalictrum aquilegifolium	Meadow-rue, Columbine-leaved
46	2025	——— aquilegifolium, γ	——— purple-flowering
48	2237	——— Alpinum	——— Alpine

DIDYNAMIA GYMNOSPERMIA.

51	2452	Ocymum canum	Basil, hoary
35	1446	Plectranthus scutellarioides (Ocymum scutelar. Bot. Mag.)	——— skull-cap-like
51	2460	——— ternatus	Plectranthus, ternate-leaved
49	2318	——— comosus	——— tufted
46	2036	——— Forskohlei	——— Forskohl's
45	2014	Prunella grandiflora, α	Self-heal, broad-leaved
10	337	——— grandiflora, β	——— great-flowered
6	208	Melissa grandiflora	Balm, great-flowered
13	467	Dracocephalum Virginianum	Dragon's-head, Virginian
6	214	——— denticulatum	——— toothed
27	1084	——— peregrinum	——— twin-flowered
25	1009	——— grandiflorum	——— Betony-leaved
47	2185	——— Sibiricum	——— Siberian
53	2666	Thymus nummularius (montanus. Spreng.)	Thyme, Marjoram-leaved
47	2153	——— Alpinus	——— Alpine
25	997	——— grandiflorus (Melittis Caroliniana. Spreng.)	——— large-flowered
17	635	Scutellaria grandiflora	Scutellaria, large-flowered
47	2120	——— orientalis	Skull-cap, yellow-flowered
50	2434	Prostanthera lacianthus	Prostanthera, villous-flowered
50	2395	Perilla ocimoides (Perilomia ocimoides. Spreng.)	Perilla, balm-leaved
46	2071	Anisomeles Malabarica	Anisomeles, Malabar
7	245	Teucrium latifolium (fruticans. Spreng.)	Germander, broad-leaved shrubby
28	1114	——— betonicum	——— hoary
45	2013	——— hyrcanicum	——— Betony-leaved
31	1279	——— orientale	——— great-flowered
12	400	Lavandula dentata	Lavender, toothed-leaved
12	401	——— pinnata	——— pinnated
52	2605	Origanum Maru	Marjoram, Lavender-scented
9	298	——— Dictamnus	Dittony of Crete
49	2299	Hyssopus orientalis (angusifolius. Spreng.)	Hyssop, Oriental

Vol.	*No.*		
52	2560	Elsholtzia cristata	Elsholtzia, crested
5	172	Lamium orvale	Archangel, Balm-leaved
23	923	Nepeta longiflora. Spreng. Musseni. H. K.	Cat-mint, long-tubed
45	1959	Stachys arenaria	Stachys, purple-flowered
18	666	——— coccinea	——— scarlet
47	2125	Betonica incana	Betony, Rose-coloured
19	700	——— grandiflora	——— great-flowered
43	1843	Phlomis fruticosa	Phlomis, larger shrubby, or Jerusalem-sage
25	999	——— lychnitis	——— lamp-wick
44	1891	——— Samia	——— Samian
52	2542	——— lunarifolia, β	——— Russell's, Honesty-leaved
51	2449	——— Herba Venti	——— rough-leaved
38	1555	——— tuberosa	——— tuberous
14	478	——— Leonurus (Leonotis Leonurus. H. K. et Spr.)	——— lion's-tail
43	1852	Molucella lævis	Molucca Balm, smooth
6	186	Selago ovata	Selago, oval-headed

DIDYNAMIA ANGIOSPERMIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
45	1976	Verbena stricta	Vervain, upright
9	308	——— Aubletia	——— rose
48	2200	——— Lamberti	——— Lambert's
11	367	——— triphylla (Lippia citreodora. Spreng.)	——— three-leaved
14	483	Hebenstretia dentata	Hebenstretia, toothed
45	1970	——— fruticosa	——— shrubby
47	2187	Vitex trifolia	Chaste-tree, three-leaved
11	364	——— negundo. Spreng. (incisa. H. K.)	——— five-leaved
52	2536	Clerodendrum macrophyllum	Clerodendrum, broad-leaved
37	1518	——— tomentosum	——— downy
43	1834	——— fragrans	——— fragrant
43	1805	——— viscosum	——— clammy
17	628	Petrea volubilis	Petrea, twining
53	2611	Cornutia punctata (piramidata. H. K. non Willd.)	Cornutia, dotted-flowered
3	96	Lantana aculeata	Lantana, prickly
45	1946	——— nivea	——— white-flowered
35	1449	——— trifolia	——— three-leaved
26	1022	——— annua	——— annual
44	1899	Spielmannia Africana	Spielmannia, Ilex-leaved
42	1759	Duranta Ellisia	Duranta, prickly
41	1693	Myoporum parvifolium	Myoporum, small-leaved
43	1830	——— debile	——— procumbent
45	1942	Stenochilus glaber	Stenochilus, smooth-leaved
51	2504	Erinus Lychnidea	Erinus, Phlox-like
9	310	——— Alpinus	——— Alpine
7	217	Manulea viscosa (Buchnera. Bot. Mag.)	Buchnera, clammy
9	322	——— tomentosa	Manulea, woolly

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2506	Pedicularis Canadensis	Louse-wort, Canadian
48	2194	Digitalis tomentosa	Fox-glove, woolly-leaved
43	1828	——— ferruginea	——— iron-coloured
29	1159	——— lanata	——— Woolly-spiked
48	2253	——— orientalis	——— Levant
47	2160	——— minor	——— dwarf, Spanish
47	2157	——— obscura	——— willow-leaved
23	902	Antirrhinum Asarina	Snap-dragon, heart-leaved
47	2183	Linaria genistæfolia, γ	Toad-flax, tall, Broom-like
9	324	——— triphylla. H. K. et Spreng. (antirrhin. triphyl.)	——— three-leaved
15	525	——— triornithophorum. H. K. et Spreng. (antirrh. trionithop)	Snap-dragon, three-bird-bearing
3	99	——— purpurea. H. K. et Spreng. (antirrh. purpur.)	Toad-flax, purple
6	200	——— Spartia. H. K. et Spreng. (antirrh. Sparteum)	——— branching
3	74	——— tristis. H. K. et Spr. (antirrhin. triste)	——— black-flowered
11	368	——— viscosa. H. K. et Spreng. (antirrhin. viscosum)	——— clammy
6	205	——— Alpina. H. K. et Spr. (antirrhin. Alpinum)	——— Alpine
46	2056	Anarrhinum bellidifolium	Anarrhinum, Daisy-leaved
10	354	Mimulus glutinosus. Spreng. H. K. (aurantiacus)	Monkey-flower, orange
8	283	——— ringens	——— narrow-leaved
36	1501	——— luteus	Mimulus, Langsdorff's
52	2557	Herpestis Monniera, β. (cuniefolia. Spreng.)	Herpestis, Purslane-leaved
46	2048	Gerardia purpurea	Gerardia, purple
1	34	Browallia elata (Linnæana. Spreng.)	Browallia, tall
28	1136	——— Jemissa (Linnæna. Spreng.)	——— spreading
12	417	Alonsoa uricifolia. H.K. (Celsia urticæfol. Bot. Mag. Hemimerisurticæfol.Sp.)	Celsia, Nettle-leaved
6	210	——— linearis. H. K. (Celsia linear. Bot. Mag. Hemimeriscoccinea. Sp.)	——— linear-leaved
45	1962	Celsia Arcturus	——— scallop-leaved
24	964	——— Cretica	——— great-flowered
50	2404	Schizanthus pinnatus	Schizanthus, winged-leaved
51	2521	——— porrigens	——— spreading
51	2478	Angelonia salicarifolia	Angelonia, violet-flowered
37	1528	Russelia multiflora	Russelia, many-flowered
11	374	Cyrilla pulchella (Trevirania coccinea. Spreng.)	Cyrilla, scarlet-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
44	1864	Chelone major	Chelone, Lyons's
40	1672	Penstemon glabra (Chelone glabra. Spreng.)	Penstemon, Nuttall's
35	1424	——— pubescens, α. (Chelone hirsuta, *var.* Spr.)	——— broad-leaved, hairy
52	2587	——— digitalis	——— Fox-glove-like
44	1878	——— campanulata (Chelone campan. Spreng.)	——— Bell-flowered
35	1425	——— lævigata (Chelone lævigat. Spreng.)	——— smooth
38	1556	Capraria undulata	Capraria, waved-leaved
13	460	Maurandia semperflorens	Maurandia, or bastard Fox-glove climbing
40	1643	——— antirrhiniflora	——— Snap-dragon-flowered
41	1688	Sesamum Indicum	Oily-grain, or Indian Sesamum
48	2199	Dodartia orientalis	Dodartia, oriental
43	1808	Acanthus spinosus, β	Acanthus, prickly
34	1400	Ruellia formosa	Ruellia, splendid
38	1578	Asphelandra cristata	Asphelandra, dense-spiked
47	2186	Crossandra undulæfolia (Harrachia speciosa. Spr.)	Crossandra, waved-leaved
50	2433	Phaylopsis longifolia	Phaylopsis, long-leaved
39	1615	Barleria cristata	Barleria, crested
50	2366	Thunburgia grandiflora	Thunbergia, blue-flowered
52	2591	——— alata	——— winged-leaved
44	1881	——— fragrans	——— twining
22	864	Bignonia capreolata	Trumpet-flower, four-leaved
47	2148	——— Chamberlaynii (æquinoctialis. Spreng.)	——— Chamberlayn's
34	1398	——— grandiflora (Incarvillii grandifl. Spreng.)	——— Chinese
46	2050	——— venusta	——— comely
37	1511	——— uncata (Spathodea uncata. Spreng.)	——— hook-tendrilled
22	865	——— pandoræ (Australis. H. K. Tecoma Australis. Spreng.)	——— Norfolk Island
14	485	——— radicans (Tecoma radic. Spreng.)	——— Ash-leaved
49	2327	Jacaranda ovalifolia	Jacaranda, oval-leaved
26	1056	Martynia proboscidea	Martynia, horn-capsuled
26	1023	Gesnerea tomentosa	Gesneria, woolly
28	1146	Besleria pulchella	Besleria, striped-flowered
11	393	Brunfelsia Americana, α	Brunfelsia, American
39	1614	Columnea scandens	Columnea, climbing
42	1744	Halleria lucida	Fly-honeysuckle, African
29	1191	Gloxinia maculata	Gloxinia, spotted-stalked
53	2690	——— hirsuta	——— hairy
44	1937	——— speciosa	——— rough-leaved
9	301	Melianthus minor	Melianthus, small

TETRADYNAMIA SILICULOSA.

5	159	Alyssum saxatile	Alyssum, yellow

Vol.	*No.*		
12	419	Alyssum montanum	Alyssum, mountain
25	101	——— maritimum. H. K. et Spreng. (halimifolium)	——— sweet
51	2444	Biscutella hispida	Buckler's-wheat, hispid
19	713	Petrocallis Pyrenacia. H. K. et Spr. (Draba Pyrenaica)	Whitlow-grass, mountain
4	124	Iberis Gibraltarica...........	Candy-tuft, Gibraltar
40	1642	—— saxatile, β	Rock, candy-tuft, smooth-leaved
26	1030	—— ciliata	Candy-tuft, ciliate-leaved
3	106	—— umbellata	——— purple
4	126	Farsetia deltoidea. H. K. (Alyssum deltoideum. Bot. Mag.)	Alyssum, purple
4	130	Vescicaria utriculata. H. K. et Spreng. (Alyssum utriculatum)	——— bladder-podded
5	170	Draba aizoides	Draba, sea-green

TETRADYNAMIA SILIQUOSA.

36	1465	Dentaria diphylla............	Tooth-wort, broad-leaved, or Pepper-root
48	2202	——— pentaphylla (digitata Spreng.)	——— five-leaved
42	1735	Cardamine asarifolia	Ladies'-smock, Kidney-leaved
13	452	——— trifolia	Cuckow-flower, three-leaved
46	2046	Arabis Caucasica (albida. Spr.)	Wall-cress, early-flowering
7	226	——— Alpine	——— Alpine
48	2219	——— nutans (bellidifol. Spr.)	——— nodding
6	195	Cheiranthus mutabilis	Wall-flower, changeable
22	835	——— Armeniacus (Erysimum Ibericum. Spr.)	——— Armenian
41	1711	Mathiola odoratissima	Stock, Persian
19	729	——— tristis. H. K. et Spr. (Cheiranth. tristis).	——— dark-flowered
5	166	Malcomia maritima. H. K. et Spreng. (Cheiranthus maritimus)	Stock, Mediterranean
19	730	Hesperis tristis	Rocket, night-smelling
53	2683	——— grandiflora	Dame's-violet, large-flowered
50	2423	Erysimum lanceolatum, β. (E. Cheiranthus. Spreng.).	Hedge-mustard, sweet-scented, Alpine
50	2379	Schizopetalon Walkeri........	Schizopetalon, Walker's
14	496	Heliophylla arabioides. Spr. (pilosa, β. H. K.)	Heliophila, club-pointed
52	2526	——— striata	——— upright
40	1681	Cleome pentaphylla	Cleome, five-leaved
53	2656	——— Candelabrum	——— Chandelier
43	1857	——— pubescens	——— villous
40	1640	——— spinosa	——— prickly

MONADELPHIA TRIANDRIA.

Vol.	No.		
51	2455	Momordica Charantia	Momordica, tuberculated

The following genera, placed in this class and order in *Hortus Kewensis,* are to be found in Triandria, viz. *Patersonia, Sisyrinchium, Ferraria, Tigridia,* and *Galaxia.*

MONADELPHIA PENTANDRIA.

Vol.	No.		
9	307	Hermannia althæifolia	Hermannia, Marsh-mallow-leaved
33	1348	——— tenuifolia (incisa. Spr.)	——— fine-leaved
9	304	——— Lavandulifolia	——— Lavender-leaved
9	299	——— Alnifolia	——— Alder-leaved
33	1349	——— flammea	——— night-smelling
10	353	Mahernia incisa	Mahernia, cut-leaved
8	277	——— pinnata	——— winged
1	18	Erodium chamædryoides. H.K. et Spreng. (Geranium Reichardi)	Geranium, dwarf
51	2445	——— Gussonii	Heron's-bill, Gussone's
8	261	——— incarnatum	Crane's-bill, flesh-coloured
29	1174	——— hymenodes	Heron's-bill, ternate-leaved
11	377	——— Romanum	Crane's-bill, Roman
46	2041	Passiflora quadrangularis	Passion-flower, square-stalked
2	66	——— alata	——— winged
18	651	——— serratifolia	——— notch-leaved
49	2354	——— lunata	——— crescent-leaved
53	2619	——— fœtida	——— stinking
45	1989	——— edulis (incarnata. Spr.)	——— purple-fruited
8	288	——— ciliata	——— fringed-leaved
45	2015	——— holosericea	——— silky-leaved
45	2001	——— Racemosa	——— Princess Charlotte's
45	1983	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
1	28	——— cærulea	——— common
46	2023	——— filamentosa	——— palmate
41	1718	Pelargonium radiatum	Crane's-bill, fleshy, fringed-leaved
48	2234	——— dioicum	Stork's-bill, diœcious
45	1986	——— lobatum, α.	Crane's-bill, Cow-parsnip-leaved
16	579	——— pinnatum (astragalifol. Spreng.)	——— pinnated
20	761	——— incrassatum	Pelargonium, fleshy-leaved, or Crane's-bill
40	1641	——— triste, β	——— drop-wort-leaved, night-smelling
44	1877	——— rapaceum, β	Crane's-bill, yellow, Fumitory-flowered
7	240	——— tricolor	——— three-coloured
6	201	——— bicolor	——— two-coloured

Vol.	*No.*		
2	56	Pelargonium glaucum. H.K. et Spr. (Geran. lanceolatum)	Geranium, spear-leaved
5	148	——— betulinum	Crane's-bill, birch-leaved
3	103	——— acetosum	——— sorrel
14	477	——— crassicaule..........	——— thick-stalked
14	493	——— reniforme	——— kidney-leaved
5	165	——— cordatum. H. K. et Spreng. (cordifolium) ..	——— heart-leaved
4	136	——— tetragonum	Geranium, square-stalked
9	309	——— echinatum	——— prickly-stalked
15	524	——— pulchellum (Willdenovii. Spreng.).......	Crane's-bill, None-such
12	413	——— ternatum............	——— ternate
15	518	——— tomentosum	——— Penny-royal
1	20	——— peltatum. H. K. et Spreng. (Geranium peltat.).................	Geranium, Ivy-leaved
4	143	——— glutinosum	Crane's-bill, clammy
3	95	——— radula. H. K. et Spr. (Geranium Radula)	Geranium, rasp-leaved
15	547	——— quinatum............	Crane's-bill, five-fingered
46	2029	——— dasycaulon	Stork's-bill, thick-stemmed
9	315	——— ceratophyllum........	Crane's-bill, horn-leaved

MONADELPHIA OCTANDRIA.

5	173	Aitonia Capensis	Aitonia, Cape

MONADELPHIA DECANDRIA.

6	206	Geranium Anemonæfolium	Geranium, Anemone-leaved
50	2420	——— macrorhizum	Crane's-bill, long-rooted
6	203	——— angulatum	Geranium, angular-stalked
50	2377	——— Wallichianum	Crane's-bill, Wallich's
2	55	——— striatum.............	Geranium, striped
34	1386	——— Ibericum	——— Iberian
14	504	——— argenteum	Crane's-bill, silver-leaved

MONADELPHIA DODECANDRIA.

17	620	Pterospermum acerifolium	Pterospermum, Maple-leaved
37	1526	——— suberifolium ...	——— Cork-leaved
25	1000	Methania Erythroxylon. H.K. (Pentapetes Erythroxylon).................	Red-wood, St. Helena
46	2061	Helicteres Isora.............	Screw-tree, Nut-leaved
3	73	Monsonia speciosa...........	Monsonia, large-flowered
11	385	——— lobata	——— broad-leaved

MONADELPHIA POLYANDRIA.

51	2503	Astrapea Wallichii	Astrapea, Wallich's

Vol.	*No.*		
52	2544	Malva abutiloides	Mallow, Bahama
45	1998	——— amæna	——— lively-flowered, Cape
49	2297	——— Alcea	——— Vervain
49	2298	——— moschata, β	——— undulated-musk
51	2515	——— prostrata	——— Pimpernel-flowered
53	2612	Nuttallia digitata	Nuttallia, digitate-leaved
48	2226	Lavatera triloba	Lavatera, three-lobed
52	2541	——— hispida	——— hairy
15	517	——— thuringiaca	——— great-flowered
48	2269	——— plebeia	——— Mallow-like
4	109	——— trimestris	——— annual
13	436	Pavonia præmorsa. H. K. et Spreng. (Hibiscus præmorsus)	Hibiscus, bitten-leaved
49	2305	Achania Malvaciscus	Achania, scarlet
50	2374	——— mollis, α	——— lobed-leaved, woolly
41	1702	Hibiscus Manihot	Hibiscus, palmated-leaved
33	1356	——— surattensis	——— prickly-stalked
44	1911	——— radiatus	——— radiated
5	158	——— Rosa-Sinensis	——— China-rose
3	83	——— Siriacus	——— Syrian
23	882	——— palustris	——— marsh
10	360	——— speciosus	——— superb
50	2385	——— militaris	——— military
6	209	——— trionum	——— bladder
23	892	Althæa flexuosa	Hollyhock, Seringapatam
44	1916	——— Caribæa	——— West Indian
21	821	Kitaibelia Vitifolia	Kitaibelia, Vine-leaved
37	1541	Sida hastata	Sida, halbert-leaved, Mexican
10	330	——— dilleniana. H. K. et Spreng. (S. cristata)	——— crested
40	1644	——— periptera	——— shuttle-cock
51	2495	——— aurita	——— ear-stipulated
48	2193	——— Napæa	——— smooth Virginian
40	1673	Cristaria coccinea (Sida coccinea. Spreng.)	Cristaria, scarlet
20	769	Lagunæa Patersonia. (L. squamea. Spreng. Hibisc. Paters. H. K.)	Lagunæa, Norfolk Island
34	1412	Carolinea minor (princeps ?)	Carolina, lesser
18	668	Gordonia lasianthus	Gordonia, smooth
46	2047	——— anomala. Spreng. (Camellia Axillaris)	Camellia, Axillary-flowering
2	42	Camellia Japonica, α	——— rose
40	1670	——— Japonica, ι	——— Myrtle-leaved
40	1654	——— Japonica, ϛ	——— Anemone-flowered, or Warratah
52	2571	——— Japonica, ϖ	——— Chandler's new
52	2577	——— Japonica, ς	——— Knight's, new Waratah
46	2080	——— sasanqua, β	Sasanqua, Palmer's double
25	998	Thea Chinensis, β. (T. Bohea, α. laxa H. K.)	Tea-tree, Bohea

DIADELPHIA PENTANDRIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
41	1707	Petalostemum violaceum. (Dalea violacea. Spr.).	Petalostemon, purple-flowered

DIADELPHIA HEXANDRIA.

28	1127	Fumaria Cucullaria (Corydalis. Spreng.)	Fumitory, two-spurred
33	1335	——— formosa (Corydalis. Spreng.)	——— blush
7	232	——— bulbosa. H. K. (Corydalis bulb. Spreng. Cava. Bot. Mag.)	——— hollow-rooted
49	2340	——— cava, *var.* (Corydal. bulbos. Spreng.)	——— white hollow-rooted
7	231	——— solida (Corydal. Halleri. Spreng.)	——— solid-rooted
5	179	——— sempervirens. H. K. (glauca. Bot. Mag. Corydal. glauca. Spreng.)	——— glaucous
45	1953	——— nobilis. (Bot. Mag. Corydalis nobilis. Spr.)	——— great-flowered

DIADELPHIA OCTANDRIA.

50	2438	Polygala cordifolia	Milk-wort, heart-leaved
14	492	——— oppositifolia	——— opposite-leaved
43	1780	——— speciosa (virgata. Spr.)	——— shewy
9	316	——— Chamæbuxus	——— box-leaved
10	345	——— amara	——— spear-leaved
26	1051	——— Senega	——— officinale, or Rattle-Snake-root
10	340	——— Heisteria (Muraltia. Spreng.)	——— Heath-leaved
25	1006	——— alopecuroides (Spreng.)	——— fox-tail
41	1714	——— mixta (Spreng.)	——— Heath-leaved
41	1715	——— stipulacea (Spreng.) .	——— stipuled

DIADELPHIA DECANDRIA.

18	683	Spartium monospermum	Broom, white, single-seeded
48	2265	——— virgatum	——— long-twigged
48	2260	——— radiatum	——— starry
3	85	——— junceum (genista. Spreng.)	——— Spanish
53	2674	——— ætnense. (Spreng.) ..	——— three-seeded
13	442	——— linifolium. H. K. (Genista linifol. Cytisus. Spreng.)	——— Flax-leaved
9	314	Genista triquetra	Genista, triangular-stalked

Vol.	*No.*		
9	317	Ononis fruticosa	Rest-harrow, shrubby
10	329	——— natrix (pinguis. Spr.)	——— yellow-flowered
51	2450	——— Hispanica	——— small-leaved
10	335	——— rotundifolia	——— round-leaved
44	1927	Anthyllis Barba Jovis	Anthyllis, silver-leaved, or Jupiter's-beard
27	1092	——— Cretica	Kidney-vetch, Cretan
52	2576	——— Hermanniæ	——— Lavender-leaved
18	676	——— Erinacea	Anthyllis, prickly
3	108	——— tetraphylla	Ladies'-finger, four-leaved
8	274	Borbonia crenata	Borbonia, heart-leaved
47	2128	——— ruscifolia	——— Butcher's Broom-leaved
45	2005	Hovea Celsi	Hovea, broad-leaved
39	1624	——— lanceolata	——— lance-leaved
24	958	Goodia lotifolia	Goodia, Lotus-leaved
32	1310	——— pubescens	——— hairy
48	2225	Aspalathus Chenopoda (Chenopus. Spreng.)	Aspalathus, goose-foot
49	2329	——— carnosa	——— oval spiked
21	829	——— araneosa	——— hairy
48	2233	——— ciliaris	——— ciliated
32	1289	——— carnosa	——— fleshy-leaved
10	344	——— pedunculatus (bracteata. Spreng.)	——— small-leaved
43	1859	Cylista albiflora	Cylista, white-flowered
52	2596	Hallia imbricata	Hallia, imbricated
43	1850	——— imbricata	——— imbricated
49	2284	Glycine phaseoloides	Glycine, lesser, red-bead
30	1198	——— Apios (Apios tuberos. Spreng.)	——— tuberous-rooted
46	2103	——— frutescens (Wistaria Speciosa. Spreng.)	Kidney-bean-tree, Carolina
46	2083	——— Sinensis (Apios. Chin. Spr.) Mistaria De Cand.	Glycine, Chinese
8	268	Kennedia rubicunda. H. K. et Spreng. (Glyc. rubicunda.)	——— dingy-flowered
8	270	——— prostata. H. K. et Spreng. (Glycine coccinea.)	——— scarlet
8	263	——— monophylla. H. K. et Spreng. (Glyc. bimaculata.)	——— purple
53	2664	——— coccinea	Kennedia, many-flowered, scarlet
47	2169	——— ovata	——— oval-leaved
18	665	Psoralea corylifolia	Psoralea, Hazle-leaved
25	990	——— glandulosa	——— striped-flowered
42	1727	——— aphylla	——— leafless
47	2158	——— aculeata	——— prickly
13	446	——— bracteata	——— oval-spiked
46	2063	——— Melilotoides	——— Melilot-like
46	2090	——— arborea	——— tree-like

Vol.	*No.*		
47	2150	Glycirrhiza lepidota	Liquorice, silky-leaved
47	2154	————— echinata	————— prickly-headed
49	2274	Cicer arietinum	Chich-pea, or chiches
49	2283	Trifolium cæruleum (Melilotus cærul. Spreng.) ...	Melilot-trefoil, blue
16	557	——— spadiceum	Trefoil, Bay-coloured
29	1168	——— canescens	Clover, grey
10	328	——— incarnatum	Trefoil, crimson
22	879	——— Lupinaster (Pentaphyllum Lupin. Spreng.)	——— Lupine
5	176	Cytisus Laburnum..........	Laburnum, common
8	255	——— sessilifolius	Cytisus, common
35	1438	——— leucanthus	——— pale-flowered
44	1908	——— proliferus..........	——— silky
29	1176	——— purpureus	——— purple-flowered
12	426	——— foliolosus (Adenocarpus. Spreng.)........	——— leafy
34	1387	——— divaricatus, β. (Adenocarpus parvifolius. Spreng.)	——— smooth-leaved, straddling
18	682	Lupinus arboreus............	Lupin, tree
53	2682	——— mutabilis	——— changeable-flowered
6	202	——— perennis............	——— perennial
32	1311	——— Nootkatensis (luteanus. Spreng.)........	——— Nootka Sound
47	2136	——— Nootkatensis, β	——— Lee's blue-flowered-tree
50	2413	——— microcarpus..........	——— small-podded
4	140	——— luteus	——— yellow
48	2214	Lebeckia nuda	Lebeckia, naked
14	482	Rafnia triflora. H. K. et Spr. (Crotalaria triflora.)	Crotalaria, three-flowered
51	2502	Sarcophyllum carnosum.......	Sarcophyllum, Cape
14	469	Platylobium formosum........	Flat-pea, large-flowered
37	1520	————— parviflorum	————— small-flowered
37	1508	————— triangulare	————— triangular-leaved
30	1235	Bossiæa scolopendria.........	Bossiæa, flat-stemmed
28	1144	——— peterophylla. H. K. et Spreng. (lanceolata).	——— narrow-leaved
51	2491	——— linophylla	——— narrow-leaved
36	1493	——— prostrata	——— procumbent
22	863	——— microphylla. H. K. et Spreng. (Platylob: microphyl.)...........	Flat-pea, small-leaved
24	965	Loddigesia Oxalidifolia	Loddigesia, Oxalis-leaved
49	2334	Templetonia retusa	Templetonia, wedge-leaved
46	2088	————— glauca...........	————— glaucous-leaved
46	2027	Crotalaria pulcherrima	Crotalaria, Mysore
52	2561	——— retusa	——— wedged-leaved
44	1933	——— fenestrata...........	——— window-calyxed
14	490	——— juncea	——— channel-stalked
41	1699	——— pulchella	——— large-flowered
44	1913	——— purpurea	——— crimson-flowered
3	81	Colutea arborescens..........	Colutea, or Bladder-Senna-tree

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2622	Colutea Nepalensis	Bladder-Senna, Nepal
21	792	Swainsonia galegifolia. H. K. et Spreng. (Colutea galegifol.)	——— small-leaved
41	1725	——— coronillæfolia	Swainsonia, purple-flowered
6	181	Sutherlandia frutescens. H. K. et Spreng. (Colutea frutescens)	Bladder-Senna, scarlet
46	2064	Lessertia pulchra	Lessertia, Comptesse de Vandes
50	2431	Erythrina Caffra	Erythrina, Cape
47	2161	——— crista galli	Coral-tree, cock's-comb
22	877	——— herbacea	Erythrina herbaceous
44	1886	Robinia caragana, β	Robinia, sand, or Pea-tree
26	1016	——— halodendron	——— Salt-tree
16	560	——— viscosa. H. K. et Spreng. (glutinosa)	——— clammy
9	311	——— hispida	——— rough-stalked
48	2232	Dolichos Chinensis	Dolichos, Chinese
23	896	——— Lablab	——— black-seeded
11	380	——— lignosus	——— purple
37	1542	Clitoria ternatea	Clitoria, wing-leaved
47	2111	——— heterophylla	——— hooded-flowered
46	2098	Orobus lathyroides	Bitter-Vetch, upright
49	2345	——— hirsutus	——— hairy
15	521	——— vernus	Orobus, early-flowering
18	675	——— varius	Bitter-Vetch, parti-coloured
48	2261	——— niger	——— black
8	253	Lathyrus articulatus	Lathyrus, jointed-podded
4	115	——— sativus	——— blue-flowered
3	100	——— tingitanus	Pea, Tangier
44	1938	——— grandiflorus	Sweet-pea, perennial
2	60	——— odoratus, α.	Pea, or Vetchling, sweet
4	111	——— tuberosus	Lathyrus, tuberous
47	2141	Vicia tenuifolia	Vetch, fine-leaved
48	2206	——— onobrychoides	——— Saint-foin
31	1241	Liparia sphærica (p. 1241.)	Liparia, ruscus-leaved
48	2223	——— vestita	——— concave-leaved
6	198	Indigofera candicans	Indigo, white-leaved
14	476	——— psoraleoides	——— long-spiked
20	742	——— cytisoides	——— angular-stalked
13	465	——— angustifolia	——— narrow-leaved
48	2192	Galega orientalis	Goat's-rue, oriental
3	79	Lotus Jacobæus	Lotus, black-flowered
33	1365	——— Australis (non Indigof. simplicifol. Spreng.)	——— New Holland
10	336	——— hirsutus	Bird's-foot Trefoil, hairy
30	1233	——— odoratus (suaveolens. Spreng.)	——— sweet-scented
5	151	——— Tetragonolobus (Tetragonolobus purpureus. Spreng.)	Lotus, winged
23	909	Medicago carstiensis	Medick, creeping-rooted
50	2380	Astragalus stipularis	Astragalas, broad-stipuled
51	2483	——— pilosus (Oxytropis)	Oxytropis, hairy

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2665	Astragalus Onobrichis, β	Onobrychis, Russian, narrow-leaved
33	1350	——— sinicus	Astragalus, umbellated
11	375	——— Monspessulanus	——— Montpelier
49	2335	——— brachycarpus	——— short-fruited
47	2147	——— Lamberti (Oxytropis)	Oxytropis, Lambert's
22	843	——— montanus (Phaca. Spr.)	Milk-vetch, Mountain
48	2213	Hedysarum Alpinum	Hedysarum, Alpine
8	282	——— obscurum	——— creeping-rooted
31	1251	——— capitatum (pallidum. Spreng.)	——— sceptre-flowered
25	996	——— Roseum (Tauricum. Spreng.)	——— Rose-coloured
41	1722	——— bupleurifolium	——— Hare's-ear-leaved
12	427	Hippocrepis balearica	Horse-shoe-vetch, shrubby
13	445	Coronilla Emerus	Senna, Scorpion
6	185	——— Valentina	Coronilla, Rue-leaved
1	13	——— Glauca	——— Sea-green
23	907	——— Coronata	——— Crown-flowered
47	2179	——— Minima (vaginalis. Spreng.)	——— Jacquin's-least
8	258	——— varia	——— purple
53	2646	——— Iberica	——— Iberian
47	2112	Amorpha nana	Bastard-indigo, dwarf
51	2486	Dalea mutabilis	Dalea, changeable

POLYADELPHIA.

44	1868	Melaleuca Thymifolia	Melaleuca, Thyme-leaved
48	2268	——— decussata	——— decussate
44	1935	——— squarrosa	——— Myrtle-leaved
26	1058	Tristania neriifolia. H. K. et Spreng. (Melaleuca neriifol.)	——— Oleander-leaved
37	1506	Calothamnus quadrifida	Calothamnus, four-cleft
42	1733	Beaufortia decussata	Beaufortia, splendid
50	2375	Hypericum Uralum	St. John's-wort, Myrtle-leaved
10	334	——— monogynum (Chinense. Spreng.)	——— Chinese
5	146	——— calycinum	——— large-flowered
4	137	——— balearicum	——— warty
44	1867	——— Olympicum, β	——— broad-leaved Olympian
5	178	——— Coris	——— Heath-leaved

SYNGENESIA POLYGAMIA ÆQUALIS.

14	479	Geropogon glabra (Australis. Spreng.)	Geropogon, smooth
39	1623	Arnopogon Dalechampii (Urospermum Dalechampii. Spreng.)	Sheep's-beard, great-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
49	2294	Scorzonera purpurea. β	Viper's-grass, large purple-flowered
4	142	Sonchus Tingitanus. H. K. et Spr. (Scorzonera Tingitana)	Scorzonera, Tangier
47	2130	Lactuca perennis	Lettuce, perennial
27	1079	Prenanthes alba	Prenanthes, white-flowered
1	35	Tolpis barbata. H. K. et Spr. (Crepis barbata)	Crepis, bearded
40	1667	Troximon glaucum	Troximon, glaucous-leaved
44	1871	Serratula quinquefolia	Saw-wort, five-leaved
51	2482	——— simplex	——— one-flowered
52	2589	——— pulchella	——— purple-scaled
9	293	Catananche cærulea	Catananche, blue-flowered
33	1366	Cnicus spinosissimus (Circium. Spreng	Cnicus, feathery-headed
49	2287	——— Afer. (Carduus. Spr.)	——— Barbary, or twin-thorned Thistle
43	1788	Stobæa pinnata	Stobæa, Carthamus-like
47	2142	Carthamus Lanatus (Centaurea. Spreng.)	Distaff-thistle, or Woolly Carthamus
49	2293	——— cæruleus (Onobroma. Spreng.)	Carthamus, blue-flowered
46	2062	Salmea scandens (Hopkirkia. Spreng.)	Salmea, climbing
39	1627	Spilanthes crocata (Platypleris crocata. Spreng.)	Spilanthes, Saffron-flowered
16	564	Cacalia coccinea	Cacalia, scarlet-flowered
53	2650	Piqueria trinervia	Piqueria, three-nerved
43	1804	Lagasca mollis	Lagasca, soft-leaved
51	2477	Veronica flexuosa	Veronica, zig-zag
41	1709	Liatris scariosa	Liatris, scarious-cupped
34	1411	—— spicata (macrostachya. Spreng.)	——— spiked
45	2010	Eupatorium Salviæfolium	Eupatorium, Sage-leaved
42	1730	Ageratum cælestinum	Ageratum, blue-flowered
50	2410	——— strictum	——— upright
52	2524	——— Mexicanum	——— Mexican
43	1849	Stevia Eupatoria	Stevia, Hemp, Agrimony-like
44	1861	—— Hyssopifolia	——— Hyssop-leaved
46	2040	—— pedata (Hymenopappus pedatus. Spreng.)	——— seven-cleft
47	2132	Palafoxia linearis	Palafoxia, Lavender-leaved
41	1697	Pteronia pauciflora	Pteronia, few-flowered
45	1972	Chrysocoma comaurea	Goldy-locks, great shrubby
42	1734	Calea lobata (Neurochlena. Spr.)	Calea, yellow-flowered, or Halberd-weed
37	1534	Ixodia Achillæoides	Ixodia, Milfoil-like
6	212	Pentzia flabelliformis. H. K. (Tanacetum flabell. Bot. Mag. Balsanista flabell. Spreng.)	Tansey, fan-leaved
49	2276	Athanasia annua	Athanasia, annual

SYNGENESIA POLYGAMIA SUPERFLUA.

Vol.	*No.*		
51	2472	Artemisia biennis	Wormwood, biennial
50	2400	Flaveria contrayerba	Flaveria, broad-leaved
9	300	Gnaphalium eximium	Cudweed, Giant
43	1802	——— fruticans	Everlasting, shrubby
49	2328	——— congestum	Gnaphalium, compact-flowering
13	435	——— Ericoides	——— Heath-leaved
45	1985	——— Apiculatum	Everlasting, New Holland
47	2159	——— Arenarium	——— sand
45	1987	——— fœtidum	——— strong-scented
45	1958	——— leontopodium	Cudweed, lion's-foot
52	2582	——— involucratum. β	——— globe-headed, New Zealand
51	2468	Antennaria triplinervis Gnaphal.	Everlasting, Nepal
51	2459	Ammobium alatum	Ammobium, winged-stalked
12	414	Elichrysum fulgidum. H. K. et Spreng. (Zeranthemum fulgidum)	Xeranthemum, great yellow-flowered
20	776	——— variegatum (Xeranth. variegat. spirale. H. K.)	——— brown-tipped
12	420	——— canescens (Xeranth. canescens)	——— elegant
43	1773	——— splendens	Elichrysum, shining
12	425	——— sesamoides. α. (Xeranthemum sesamoides).	Xeranthemum, superb
20	763	——— fasciculatum. H. K. et Spreng. (Xeranthemum sesamoides, γ)	——— straw-coloured
50	2365	——— proliferum	Everlasting, proliferous
52	2574	Madia viscosa (Sativa. Spreng.)	Madia, clammy
50	2402	Erigeron Bellidifolium	Erigeron, Plantain-leaved
3	84	Tussilago Alpina	Colt's-foot, Alpine
34	1388	——— fragrans	——— sweet-scented
48	2257	Chaptalia tomentosa (integrifolia. Spreng.)	Chaptalia, woolly-leaved
7	238	Senecio elegans	Rag-wort, purple
23	884	Aster reflexus	Star-wort, reflexed-leaved
38	1563	——— Argophyllus	——— Musk-scented
37	1509	——— liratus	——— fluted-stemmed
49	2286	——— fruticulosus	——— shrubby
6	199	——— Alpinus	——— Alpine
49	2321	——— Alwartensis	——— fine-rayed
1	33	——— tenullus	——— bristly-leaved
47	2177	Kaulfussia Amelloides	Kaulfussia, Cape, Aster-like
43	1786	Cineraria aurita	Cineraria, purple-flowered
12	406	——— cruenta	——— purple-leaved
53	2647	——— discolor	——— hoary
7	249	——— amelloides	——— blue-flowered
2	53	——— lanata	——— woolly
37	1536	——— petasitis	——— Butter-bur-leaved
44	1869	——— Sibirica	——— Siberian
48	2262	——— Aurantiaca	——— Orange-coloured
45	1990	——— parviflora	——— small-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
24	956	Podolepis acuminata. H. K. (∂. rugata. Spreng. Scalia jaceoides. Bot. Mag.)	Scalia, Knapweed
44	1907	Inula glandulosa	Inula, glandulous
41	1706	Donia squarrosa (Grindelia inuloides. Spreng.)	Donia, snake-headed
42	1749	Arnica Montana	Arnica, Mountain
30	1196	——— Bellidiastrum	——— Daisy-leaved
47	2174	Bellis annua	Daisy, lesser
51	2511	—— sylvestris	——— large Portugal
7	228	—— perennis. β	——— great-double
20	762	Dahlia frustranea. H. K. (coccinea Georgina variabilis. Spreng.)	Dahlia, scarlet-flowered
44	1885	—— superflua. α	——— fertile-rayed
5	150	Tagetes patula	Marigold, French
46	2045	——— tenuifolia	——— Peruvian
20	740	——— lucida	Tagetes, sweet-scented, or Chili Marigold
15	527	Zinnia elegans	Zinnia, Violet-coloured
47	2123	——— hybrida	——— large-flowered
5	149	——— multiflora	——— many-flowered
16	555	——— tenuiflora	——— slender-flowered
15	508	Chrysanthemum carinatum. H. K. et Spr. (tricolor)	Chrysanthemum, three-coloured
10	327	——— Indicum	——— Indian
46	2042	——— Indicum. β	——— changeable-white Indian
52	2556	——— Sinense. *var.* 17. *Indicum*	——— expanded light-purple
27	1080	Pyrethrum roseum. H. K. (*Chrysanth. coccineum.*)	——— red-flowered
37	1521	——— Indicum	Fever-few, East Indian
52	2554	Boltonia Asteroides	Boltonia, Star-wort-flowered
50	2381	——— glastifolia	——— Woad-leaved
13	462	Anthemis Pyrethrum	Pellitory of Spain
32	1287	Achillæa Clavenæ	Milfoil, silvery-leaved
14	498	——— tomentosa	——— woolly
41	1716	Verbesina alata	Verbesina, wing-stalked
26	1017	——— Sativa	——— oil-seed
44	1895	Galinsogea trilobata	Galinsogea, three-lobed
43	1836	Bupthalmum sericeum Syngenesia	Ox-eye, silky

POLYGAMIA FRUSTRANEA.

53	2668	Helianthus atrorubens	Sun-flower, dark-purple-eyed
45	2020	——— diffusus (atrorubens. Spreng.)	——— Missouri
7	227	——— multiflorus	——— perennial
46	2051	——— angustifolius	——— narrow-leaved
39	1602	Galardia bicolor	Galardia, two-coloured
49	2310	Rudbeckia pinnata	Rudbeckia, fragrant-pinnated
45	1996	——— fulgida	——— small hairy

Vol.	*No.*		
1	2	Rudbeckia purpurea	Rudbeckia, purple
39	1601	——— columnaris	——— high-crowned
41	1689	Cosmea lutea (sulfurea, *var.* Spreng.)	Cosmea, yellow-flowered
37	1535	——— bipinnata (Georgia. Spreng.)	——— fine-leaved
51	2451	Coreopsis lanceolata	Coreopsis, spear-leaved
51	2512	——— tinctoria	——— Arkansa
5	156	——— verticillata	——— whorled
46	2059	——— Ferulæfolia	——— Fennel-leaved
46	2095	Cullumia ciliaris	Cullumia, ciliated
43	1844	Berckheya grandiflora........	Berckheya, large-flowered
46	2094	——— uniflora	——— one-flowered
3	90	Gazania rigens. H. K. et Spr. (Gorteria rigens.)	Gorteria, rigid-leaved
48	2270	——— uniflora (rigens, *var.* Spreng.)	Gazania, golden-flowered
48	2252	Cryptostemma Calendul. α.	Cryptostemma, Marygold-flowered
15	544	Sphenogyne Anthemoides. H. K. (Arctotis Anthem. Bot. Mag. Ursinia. Spr.)	Arctotis, Chamomile
2	62	Centaurea Glastifolia.........	Centaurea, Woad-leaved
3	77	——— montana	Blue-bottle, greater
14	494	——— Ragusina............	Centaury, Cretan
29	1175	——— Ochroleuca	——— Caucasian
31	1248	——— macrocephala	——— large-headed yellow
12	421	——— aurea	——— or Knapweed, golden
51	2493	——— spinosa	——— prickly-branched
52	2551	——— sphærocephala	——— prickly, globe-headed
42	1752	——— Rhapontica (Terratula. Spreng.)	——— Swiss

POLYGAMIA NECESSARIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
33 48	1343 2218	Calendula viscosa. H. K. et Spreng. (Arctotis glutinosa.)	Arctotis, clammy
12	408	——— Crysanthemifolia	Marigold, large-flowered
45	1981	——— Tragus, α............	——— bending-stalked
47	2182	——— Tragus, β............	——— white-flowered, bending-stalked
32	1312	Arctotis speciosa (acaulis. Spr.)	Arctotis, shewy
45	1979	Othonna perfoliata. H. K. (amplexicaulis)	Othonna, leaf-clasped
9	306	——— denticulata	Rag-wort, tooth-leaved, African
		——— pectinata	Othonna, Wormwood-leaved
20	768	——— pinnata	——— pinnated, or African Rag-wort
43	1855	Hippia frutescens............	Hippia, shrubby
22	833	Eriocephalus frutescens. H.K. (— Africanus)	Eriocephalus, cluster-leaved
49	2275	Parthenium Hysterophorus ...	Parthenium, cut-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
		POLYGAMIA SEGREGATA.	
40	1637	Œdera prolifera	Œdera, proliferous
51	2457	Echinops strictus	Globe-thistle, upright
24	932	——— ritro	——— small
47	2109	——— strigosus	——— annual
		GYNANDRIA MONANDRIA.	
45	1944	Orchis longicornu	Orchis, long-spurred
44	1932	—— acuminata	——— pointed-flowered
52	2569	—— sulfurea (Romana. Spr.)	——— pale-yellow
40	1668	Habenaria ciliaris	Habenaria, yellow-fringed
37	1512	Satyrium carneum	Satyrium, great-flowered, Cape
47	2172	——— coriifolium	——— leathery-leaved
51	2516	Ophrys Arachnites	Ophrys, Black-spider
44	1980	——— Tenthredinifera	——— Saw-fly
52	2540	Goodyera pubescens, β.	Goodyera, small, pubescent
46	2055	——— discolor	——— purple-leaved
48	2204	Arethusa bulbosa	Arethusa, bulbous
46	2097	Limodorum falcatum	Limodorum, fragrant
4	116	Calopogon pulchella. H. K. et Spr. (Limodor. tuberos.)	——— tuberous-rooted
34	1374	Neottia speciosa (Stenorrhynchus. Spreng.)	Neottia, red-flowered
26	1036	——— orchioides (Stenorrhynchus. Spreng.)	——— frosted-flowered
38	1568	——— cernua (Spiranthes. Spr.)	——— nodding-flowered
46	2026	——— elata (Spiranthes. Spreng.)	——— tall
38	1562	——— picta (Spiranthes. Spreng.)	——— spotted-leaved
22	842	Ponthieva glandulosa. H. K. et Spr. (Neottia glandul.)	——— glandulous
48	2245	Vanda Roxburghii	Vanda, chequer-flowered
51	2467	Eulophia Guineensis	Eulophia, Sierra Leone
42	1751	Cymbidium ensifolium	Cymbidium, sword-leaved
23	888	——— Chinense. H. K. et Spreng. (Epidendrum Chinense.)	Epidendrum, Chinese
11	387	——— Aloifolium (Epidend. Aloides)	——— Aloe-leaved
52	2559	Catasetum Tridentatum	Catasetum, Trinidad
48	2195	Geodorum Citrinum	Geodorum, Lemon-coloured
36	1491	Oncidium bifolium	Oncidium, two-leaved
48	2203	——— flexuosum	——— zig-zag
20	777	——— Carthagenense (Epidend. undulat.)	Epipendrum, Spread-eagle
41	1691	Brassia maculata	Brassia, spotted-flowered
43	1800	Cyrtopodium Andersonii	Cyrtopodium, Anderson's
43	1814	——— Woodfordii	——— Woodford's
42	1748	Gomesa recurva	Gomesa, recurved
35	1437	Ornithidium coccin. (Cymbid.)	Cymbidium, scarlet-flowered
13	463	Epidendrum ciliare	Epidendrum, fringed
16	572	——— cochleatum	——— purple-flowered

Vol.	*No.*		
40	1669	Epidendrum fragrans N. B.—Fig. 152. (errore E. cochleatum) delenda.	Epidendrum, sweet-scented
46	2030	Epidendrum umbellatum	——— umbelled
17	611	——— elongatum	——— long-stalked
48	2242	Dendrobium cucullatum	Dendrobium, hooded
52	2584	——— Pierardi	——— Pierard's
45	2004	Malaxis Liliifolia (Liparis. Spreng.)	Malaxis, Lily-leaved
53	2615	Calanthe Veratrifolia	Calanthe, Helebore-leaved
44	1924	Bletia Tankervilliæ	Bletia, Lady Tankerville's
24	930	——— verecunda (Limodorum altum)	Limodorum, tall
36	1492	——— Hyacinthina. H. K. et Spreng. (Cymbid. hyacinth.)	Cymbidium, Hyacinthine
15	543	Brassavolea cucullata. H. K. et Spreng. (Epidendr. cucull.)	Epidendrum, hooded

GYNANDRIA DIANDRIA.

23	911	Cypripedium parviflorum	Ladies'-slipper, yellow
6	216	——— spectabile. H. K. et Spreng. (album)	——— white-petaled
38	1569	——— arietinum	——— ram's-head
6	192	——— humile. H. K. et Spreng. (acaule)	——— two-leaved
47	2129	——— venustum	——— comely
48	2249	Stylidium tenuifolium (Caricifolium. Spreng.)	Stylidium, fine-leaved
44	1918	——— graminifolium	——— Grass-leaved
52	2598	——— adnatum, β	——— one-celled
48	2190	Chloranthus monostachys	Chloranthus, one-spiked

GYNANDRIA HEXANDRIA.

15	534	Aristolochia Sipho	Birth-wort, broad-leaved
33	1369	——— tomentosa	——— downy-leaved
28	1115	——— glauca	——— glaucous-leaved
28	1116	——— sempervirens	——— evergreen

MONŒCIA MONANDRIA.

49	2276	Calla aromatica (Zantedeschia. Spreng.)	Calla, aromatic

MONŒCIA TRIANDRIA.

34	1391	Carax Fraseriana	Carex, Fraser's

MONŒCIA TETRANDRIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
30	1197	Aucuba Japonica	Aucuba, Japan
51	2481	Urtica involucrata	Nettle, imbosomed
52	2567	—— reticulata	—— netted-leaved
45	1964	Pachysandra procumbens	Pachysandra, trailing

MONŒCIA PENTANDRIA.

40	1638	Luffa fœtida (Cucumis acutangula. Spreng.)	Luffa, stinking
34	1413	Schisandra coccinea	Schisandra, scarlet-flowered
48	2227	Amaranthus speciosus	Amaranthus, shewy

MONŒCIA DECANDRIA.

51	2470	Coriaria Sarmentosa	Coriaria, New Zealand

MONŒCIA POLYANDRIA.

49	2341	Poterium caudatum	Burnet, smooth, shrubby
39	1631	Sagittaria Sinensis	Arrow-head, Chinese
43	1792	—— lancifolia	—— lance-leaved
39	1632	—— rigida	—— brittle-stalked
36	1473	Begonia discolor. H. K. et Spreng. (Begonia Evansiana)	Begonia, two-coloured
24	950	Arum triphyllum, α, Zebrinum	Arum, Zebra-flowered
49	2282	—— tenuifolium	—— Scorzonera-leaved
48	2220	—— spirale	—— spiral-flowered
50	2432	—— Italicum	—— Italian
10	339	—— trilobatum, α	—— three-lobed
49	2324	—— trilobatum, β	—— auriculate, three-lobed
51	2508	—— bulbiferum	—— bulb-bearing
46	2072	—— bulbiferum	—— bulb-bearing
52	2606	Caladium Seguinum, β	Caladium, Poisonous, or Dumb-Cane
53	2643	—— grandifolium	—— large-leaved
52	2543	—— bicolor	—— two-coloured
21	820	—— bicolor (Arum)	Arum, two-coloured

MONŒCIA MONADELPHIA.

36	1464	Jatropha integerrima	Jatropha, spicy
17	604	—— panduræfolia	Physic-nut, fiddle-leaved
26	1021	Xylophylla latifolia (Phylanthus. Spreng.)	Xylophylla, broad-leaved

Vol.	*No.*		
53	2652	Xylophylla montana (Phyllanthus. Spreng.)	Sea-side, Laurel, mountain
44	1862	Phyllanthus turbinatus	Phyllanthus, shining-leaved
48	2209	Ricinus communis	Palma-Christi, or Castor-Oil Plant
19	722	Trichosanthes Anguina	Snake Gourd
53	2703	——— tuberosa (ceratosanthes. Spreng.)	Trichosanthes, tuberous-rooted
44	1914	Momordica Elaterium	Cucumber, squirting
51	2455	——— charantia	Momordica, tuberculated
43	1820	Bryonia quinquiloba	Bryony, five-fingered Cape

DIŒCIA TETRANDRIA.

50	2358	Broussonetia papyrifera	Paper Mulberry-tree
53	2681	Feuillæa pedata	Feuillæa, female pedate

DIŒCIA PENTANDRIA.

45	1967	Pistacia Lentiscus	Mastick-tree, common

DIŒCIA HEXANDRIA.

43	1846	Smilax glauca	Smilax, glaucous-leaved
44	1920	——— herbacea	——— herbaceous
33	1347	Tamus Elephantipes	Bryony, female Cape, or Elephant's-foot

DIŒCIA DODEÇANDRIA.

44	1910	Menispermum Canadense	Moonseed, Canadian

DIŒCIA POLYANDRIA.

45	1969	Zamia furfuracea	Zamia, broad-leaved
43	1851	——— integrifolia	——— dwarf
43	1838	——— media	——— intermediate
42	1741	——— pygmæa	——— least
45	2006	——— pumila	——— small-leaved

DIŒCIA MONADELPHIA.

46	2049	Ruscus Hypophyllum	Butcher's-broom, broad-leaved
44	1898	——— androgynus	——— climbing

DIŒCIA GYNANDRIA.

Vol.	*No.*		
32	1321	Cluytia alaternoides	Cluytia, narrow-leaved
45	1945	——— pulchella	——— broad-leaved

POLYGAMIA MONŒCIA.

		Veratrum vid. Hex. Trig.	
		Musa vid. Pent. Monog.	
20	784	Ophioxylum serpentinum	Ophioxylum, three-leaved
52	2454	Desmanthus virgatus	Desmanthus, long-twigged
42	1745	Acacia decipiens	Acacia, paradoxical
40	1653	——— armata	——— simple-leaved, prickly
28	1121	——— stricta (Mimosa)	Mimosa, twin-flowered
50	2417	——— diffusa	Acacia, awl-leaved
40	1659	——— melanoxylon	——— black-wooded
9	302	——— Myrtifolia (mimosa)	Mimosa, Myrtle-leaved
47	2168	——— linifolia	Acacia, Flax-leaved
47	2156	——— linearis	——— linear-leaved
43	1827	——— longifolia, α.	——— long-leaved
47	2166	——— longifolia, β.	——— thick-spiked, long-leaved
4	110	——— verticillata (Mimosa)	Mimosa, whorled-leaved
47	2108	——— lophantha	Acacia, two-spiked
47	2188	——— nigricans	——— unequal-winged
53	2651	——— quadrangularis (tetragona. Spreng.)	——— square-stalked
42	1750	——— discolor	——— two-coloured-leaved
31	1263	——— pubescens (Mimosa)	Mimosa, hairy-stemmed
33	1371	Rhapis flabelliformis, β	Ground-ratan, dwarf, male
35	1434	——— acaulis. H. K. (Sabal Adansoni. Bot. Mag. S. minor. Spreng.)	Palmetto, Swamp or Dwarf Sabal
47	2152	Chamærops humilis	Fan-Palm, dwarf

POLYGAMIA DIŒCIA.

33	1333	Panax quinquefolium	Panax, five-leaved, or Ginseng
33	1334	——— trifolium. H. K. (P. pusilla, α.)	——— lesser

THE END.

* * *

E. Couchman, Printer, 10, Throgmorton Street, London.